INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

Address of the President, ix
Allen, Query, 92
Allen, Charles, and Some of His Descendants, 26
Allen, Deborah, Query, 208

Bacon, Michael, and His Descendants, 364
Bailey, Query, 208, 410
Bailey, Reply, 322
Ballord-Ballard, Query, 93
Barker, Query, 321
Barnard, Henry, LL.D., 173
Barnett, Query, 92
Bartlett Families of Guilford, Conn., The, 155
Benham, Query, 92
Bennetts of Lancaster, Mass., The, 241
Bill-Fowler, Query, 93
Biographical Sketches, see also Memoirs.
  Ashmead-Bartlett, Sir Ellis, 222
  Lyndhurst, Lady, 222
  Sibley, Charlotte Augusta Langdon (Cook), 222
  Stevens, Benjamin Franklin, 334
Bird, Query, 91
Births Recorded by the Rev. Jonathan Townsend. A.M., Minister of the First Church in Needham, 141
Blakesley, Samuel, of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 277
Bolles, Query, 321
Bolton, Conn., Records of the First Church in, 162, 347
Book Notices, 97, 211, 325
Book Notices—
  Abbatt's Memoirs of Major-General William Heath, by Himself, with The Accounts of the Battle of Bunker Hill by Generals Dearborn, Lee and Wilkinson, 220
  Abbatt's The Battle of Pell's Point (or Pelham), Oct. 18, 1776, 104
  Adams's Memoir of the Rev. Ezra Hoyt Byington, A.M., D.D., 332
  Allen's Charles Allen of Portsmouth, N. H., 1657, and Some of His Descendants, 211
  Allen's Inscriptions from the Two Ancient Cemeteries of Palmer, Mass, 219
  American Series of Popular Biographies, Massachusetts Edition, 102
  Ancestry—Warren and Prescott Chapter, D.A.R., 221
  Annals of Old Home Week, Pittsfield, N.H., 1901, 219
  Annual Proceedings Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution, 1900–1901, 113
  Annual Reports of the Cemetery Department of Boston for the Fiscal Years 1897–1901, 113
  Annual Report of the Registry Department of the City of Boston for the Year 1900, 217
  Appleton's Memoir of William Henry Whitmore, 109
  Arnold's The Evolution of the Boston Medal, 113
  Aspinwall's The Aspinwall Genealogy, 97
Book Notices—
  Atwater's Atwater History and Genealogy, 97
  Avery Notes and Queries, 97, 211, 412
  Baker's The History of Warren, Rhode Island, in the War of the Revolution, 1776–1783, 107
  Banta's Sayre Family, 214
  Bates's Genealogy of the Whitmarsh Family, 328
  Beane's General Enoch Poor, 333
  Bolton's Letters of Hugh, Earl Percy, from Boston and New York, 1774–1776, 417
  Boss's An Inquiry Concerning the Boss Family and the Name Boss, 325
  Bostwick's Genealogy of the Bostwick Family in America, 325
  Brief Description of the Towns in New England, A, 216
  Brief History of the City of Lawrence, its Textile Industries, etc., A, 330
  Briggs's Sketch of General James Wilson of New Hampshire, 333
  Brown's Raymond, N. H., Fifty Years Ago, 107
  Brownell's Family and Descendants of Stephen Allen, 97
  Bugbee's Memoir of Samuel Foster McCleary, 220
  Bullock's A History and Genealogy of the Habersham Family, 326
  Canadian Antiquarian and Numismatic Journal, 112
  Carr's Genealogy of Joseph Carr of Jamestown, R. I., 413
  Cary's Some of the Ancestors of William Cary of Amesbury, Mass., 325
  Catalogue of Phi Beta Kappa, Alpha of Massachusetts, Harvard College, with the Constitution, 417
  Catalogue of the Colburn Collection of Portraits and Autographs, 113
  Check List of American Newspapers in the Library of Congress, 114
  Chester's Stratton Genealogy, 328
  Clark's Civil and Religious History of Andover Centre, N. H., 329
  Clarke's The Descendants of Nathaniel Clarke and his wife, Elizabeth Somerby, of Newbury, Mass., 325
  Confession of Faith and Covenant of the Congregational Church of Christ in New Ipswich, N. H., 416
  Constitution and By-Laws of the Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association, 1901, 99
  Cope's Genealogy of the Smedley Family descended from George and Sarah Smedley, 214
  Cornwall's William Cornwall and His Descendants, 98
  Cox's New England Cox Families, 211
  Cutler's Semi-Centennial of the Evangelical Congregational Church of Auburndale, Mass., 217

Book Notices—
Davis's Currency and Banking in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, Publications of the American Economic Association, 104
Davis's John Fiske, 332
Davis's Old Records of the Town of Fitchburg, Mass., Vol. IV, 218
Davis's Report on the Public Archives of Massachusetts, 215
De Costa's The Pre-Columbian Discovery of America by the Northmen, 215
Dedication of a Monument to the Memory of the Men of Walpole and Vicinity who served in the French and Indian War, 220
Dorr's W. Y. R. A Book of Remembrance. 221
Dorrance's The Dorrance Family in the United States, 326
Dow's A Sketch of Topsfield Parish, Essex County, Eng., and the History and Antiquities of Topsfield Parish, Essex County, England, 107
Dow's Historical Address at the Celebration of the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Town of Topsfield, Mass., 107
Drummond's Genealogy of Isaac Dean of Grafton, N. H., 326
Duane's A Historical Sermon delivered on the One Hundred and Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of Christ Church, Boston, 108
Dudley's Churches and Pastors of Nantucket, Mass., from the First Settlement to the Present Time, 219
Dunn's The Mission to the Onabache, 216
Early Records of the Town of Portsmouth, R. I., 107
Early Records of the Town of Providence, Vol. XVI, 107
Edward Strong Moseley, In Memoriam—1813-1890, 332
Emerson's A Criticism of "The Ipswich Emersons," *alias* "The Emersons of America," 98
Fairbanks's The Ancestry of Henry Adams of Braintree, New England, 211
Family Letters from the Bodleian Library, 325
Fernald's The Drinkwater Family, 98
First Reunion of the Chase-Chace Family Association at Newburyport, Mass., 211
Franklin and Marshall College Obituary Record, No. 5, 112
Gardiner's The Discovery of the Remains of Major-General Nathaniel Greene, first President of the Rhode Island Cincinnati, 109
Gay's The Tunxis Indians, 105
Genealogical Bureau of the Chamberlain Association, 97
General Register of the Society of Colonial Wars, 1899-1902, 416
General Society of Mayflower Descendants; Meetings; Officers and Members arranged in State Societies; Ancestors and their Descendants, 113
George Parker Gould and His Family, 414
Gorham's Gorhams of Hardwick, Mass., 413
Grant's Reports of the First and Second Reunion of the Grant Family Association, 212
Grant's The Grant Family Magazine, 98
Greene of Gillingham and New England, 212
Haines's Deacon Samuel Haines of Westbury, Wiltshire, Eng., and His Descendants in America, 220
Hale's The Real Philip Nolan, 332
Hanna's The Scotch-Irish, 217
Harris's The Descendants of Adam Mott of Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y., 100
Book Notices—
Harvard College. Class of 1876. Seventh Report of the Secretary, covering the Class History for Twenty-five Years to MDCCCI, 112
Hayden's William Henry Egle, M.A., M.D., 1830-1901, 331
Hersey's The Charlestown Mill Pond, 415
Hibbard's Genealogy of the Hibbard Family, 99
Hill's The Presbytery of Kansas City and its Predecessors, 1821-1901, 103
Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association, 99
Hinchman's Early Settlers of Nantucket, Their Associates and Descendants, 218
Hobbs's The American Ancestry and the Descendants of Alonzo and Sarah (Weston) Kimball, 213
Hoyt's The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Mass., with some Related Families of Adjoining Towns and of York County, Me., 331
Hunnewell's Triumphs of Early Printing, 333
Hutchinson's 1826-1901. Historical Sermon preached on the Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of the First Baptist Church in Framingham, Mass., 108
Hutchinson's The Hutchinson Farm, Winchester, Mass., 103
In Memoriam. Harriet Cooper Spencer De Costa. 109
In Memoriam. Rhoda Goslee Treat. 221
In Memory of George Albert Hammond, Eliot, Maine, 220
John H. Caine and His Family, 414
Johnson's The Pioneer Women of Wyoming, 108
Journal and Transactions of the Wentworth Historical Society, Vol. III, 417
Journal of Capt. Nathaniel Dwight of Belchertown, Mass., during the Crown Point Expedition, 1755, 331
Journal of the Proceedings of the Convention of Delegates, convened at Hartford, Aug. 26, 1818, for the purpose of Forming a Constitution of Civil Government for the People of the State of Connecticut, 105
Jubilee Souvenir—Pilgrim Congregational Church of North Weymouth, Mass., 330
Kephart's Pennsylvania's Part in the Winning of the West, 216
Kimball's Kimball Family News.
Vol. V, No. 1, 212
Nos. 2 and 3, 326
Nos. 4 and 5, 413
Lazell's Whiting Genealogy, 414
Lea's Lee of Virginia, 213
Leach's Boude Families, 412
Lega-Weeks's Neighbors of North Wyke. Part I. In South Tawton, etc. 215
Library of Congress. Division of Bibliography. A Union List of Periodicals, Transactions and Allied Publications currently received in the Principal Libraries of the District of Columbia, 114
Library of Congress. Division of Manuscripts. A Calendar of Washington Manuscripts in the Library of Congress, 114
Library of Congress. Division of Maps and Charts. A List of Maps of America in the Library of Congress, 114
Lincoln's Stone Family Association, 214
Lincoln's The Province Snow, "Prince of Orange," 113
Lippincott's Maryland as a Palatinate, 215
List of Family Genealogies in Library of Connecticut Historical Society, 113
List of Marriages from the Records of Christ Episcopal Church, Montpelier, Vt., 330
Litchfield's The Litchfield Family in America, 99

Book Notices—
Lotterer's The Perkiomen Region, Past and Present, 330
Macdonough's The Macdonough-Hackstaff Ancestry, 100
Manifesto Church, The, Brattle Square, Boston, 415
Manning's The Genealogical and Biographical History of the Manning Families of New England, 326
Mansur's A Partial Record of the Mansur Family, 100
Mason's Genealogy of the Sampson Mason Family, 328
Massachusetts Society of Sons of the American Revolution. Register for 1901. 112
Massachusetts Society of Sons of the American Revolution. Soldiers and Sailors whose Graves are designated by Markers. 112
Matthews's Brother Jonathan, 418
Matthews's The Indian Sagamore Samoset, 216
Matthews's The Term Indian Summer, 418
May's Danforth Genealogy, 413
Medfield, Mass. Proceedings at Celebration of 250th Anniversary of Incorporation of the Town, 330
Memorial Sketch of Mr. Ralph Dupuy Laroc of Pittston, Penn., 332
Metcalf's Metcalf Genealogy, 100
Mills's Sketch of Dunbarton, New Hampshire, 416
Miner's Colonel Isaac Barré, 1726–1802, Orator, Soldier, Statesman, and Friend of the American Colonies, 109
Mooar's Mooar (Moors) Genealogy, 213
Morse's Lane and Page Memorial, 99
Munroe's Concord and the Telegraph, 217
Muskett's Suffolk Manorial Families, Vol. II, Part I, 413
Nash's Fifty Puritan Ancestors, 327
National Cyclopædia of American Biography, 414
National Register of the Society Sons of the American Revolution, 416
Northrup's Early Records of the First Presbyterian Church of Syracuse, N. Y., 220
Observance of the One Hundred and Twenty-third Anniversary of the Evacuation of Philadelphia by the British Army, 416
Old and the New, The, An Occasional Magazine devoted to the Institutions and History of the Town of Hartford, Vt., 108
Palmer's Berkshire County; Its Past History and Achievements, 329
Palmer's History of Class of 1874 Bowdoin College, 111
Peck's Ezra Bellows of Lunenburg, Mass., and Springfield, Vt., and His Descendants, 98
Phillimore and Carter's Some Account of the Family of Middlemore of Warwickshire and Worcestershire, 213
Phillimore's Some Account of the Family of Holbrow, anciently of Kingscote, Uley, and Leonard Stanley in Gloucestershire, 212
Pierce's Field Genealogy, 98
Piper's Lexington, the Birthplace of American Liberty, 330
Pollard's Pollard Genealogy, 213
Proceedings and Collections of the Wyoming Historical and Geological Society, 1900, 221
Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, Second Series, Vol. VI, 112
Proceedings of the John Bean Association, 1900, 97
Book Notices—
Proceedings of the Seventh Annual Meeting of the Hills Family Genealogical and Historical Association, Boston, 1901, 99
Proceedings of the Vermont Antiquarian Society, Burlington, Vt., Vol. I, No. 1, 221
Proceedings of the Wyoming Commemorative Association, July 3d, 1901, 108
Prudden's Peter Prudden, 221
Public Papers of George Clinton, First Governor of New York, 329
Publications of the American Economic Association, Third Series, Vol. I, No. 4; Vol. II, No. 5, 104
Publications of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania, Vol. II, No. 2, 417
Quinabaug Historical Leaflets.
Ammidown's The Southbridge of Our Ancestors, its Homes and its People, 107
Corey's Old Houses in Sturbridge, 107
Vol. I, Nos. 1–5. Litchfield's Southbridge as a Pole Parish, 107
Vol. I, No. 10. Southbridge in the Civil War, 418
Vols. VI–IX, 331
Quincy's Memoir of Edward Elbridge Salisbury, 106
Ramsdell's The History of Milford, N. H., 218
Raven's Tholdman, 217
Records of the Court of Assistants of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay, 1630–1692, 109
Records of the Town of Cambridge (formerly Newtowne), Mass., 1630–1703, 106
Reed's The Reed Genealogy, 327
Register of the Lynn Historical Society, Lynn, Mass., for 1900, 108
Remick's A Record of the Services of the Commissioned Officers and Enlisted Men of Kittery and Eliot, Me., who served from 1775 to 1783, 103
Rice's Vital Records of the Town of Auburn (formerly Ward), Mass., to the end of the year 1850, 105
Roberts's History of the Military Company of the Massachusetts, now called the Ancient and Honorable. Company of Massachusetts, 1637–1888, 104
Robinson's Ancestor Hunting, 113
Robinson Family Genealogical and Historical Association, 328
Ross's Historical Sketch of Hampton, N. H., for 250 Years, 218
Sachse's Matrical of the Augustus Ev. Luth. Congregation of New Providence, Penn., usually called the Old Trappe Church, 108
Sanborn's The So-Called Rebellion of 1683, 329
Sandys's Annals of de Normandie, 212
Scales's Miss Mary Pickering Thompson, 221
Scott's Professor Park of Andover, 220
Sellers's Allied Families of Delaware, 98
Seymour, Past and Present, 416
Shepard's History of the Yale Class of 1873, 112
Shepard's John Whitehead of New Haven and Branford, Conn., 333
Shepard's Samuel Blakesley of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 414
Shepard's The New Haven and Wallingford, Conn., Johnsons, 326
Shepard's The New Haven, Conn., Potters, 327
Sherman's Morristown, N. J., in the Spanish-American War, 106
Sherman's The Robinson Family, 213
Sketch of the Chickering Family and Their Famous Piano, 211
Smith's A Chronological Record of the principal Events that have occurred in Amesbury, Mass., from 1638 to 1900, 105

Book Notices—
Smith's Descendants of Major Samuel Hale, 413
Smith's Extracts from Wills proved P. C. C., relating to Phs. of Shute and Colyton, Co. Devon, 114
Smith's Map and Description of the Main Battlefields, Routes, Camps and Headquarters in the Gettysburg, Wilderness and Appomattox Campaigns of the Civil War in the United States, 329
Smith's The Home of the Smith Family in Peterborough, New Hampshire, 101
Sons of the Revolution in the State of Iowa. Register of Officers and Members, 1901, 113
Stearns's Fitch Genealogy, 212
Stevens's The Story of the Church for Two Centuries, A Sermon preached at Framingham, June 10, 1900, 330
Stoeckel's Correspondence of John Sedgwick, Major General, 414
Swan's Fourteenth Report of the Custody and Condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns and Counties, 215
Tenth Annual Reunion, Reynolds Family Association, 327
The Ancestor, A Quarterly Review of County and Family History, Heraldry and Antiquities, No. 1, 418
Tiffany's Letters of James Murray, Loyalist, 332
Tilden's 1651–1901. Souvenirs of Medfield. I. A Visit to an Early Homestead. II. A Sunday in the Old Meeting House. 106
Todd's Biographical and Other Articles, 102
Tolman's Wright's Tavern, 217
Towne's The Descendants of William Towne, 101
Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina, 416
Trask's Letters of Colonel Thomas Westbrook and Others relative to Indian Affairs in Maine, 1722–1726, 104
Trumbull's Historical Notes on the Constitutions of Connecticut, 215
Two Missouri Historians, Paper read before State Historical Society of Missouri, 333
Two Narratives of the Expedition Against Quebec, A.D. 1690, under Sir William Phips, 216
Upham's An Account of the Short-hand Writings of Jonathan Edwards, 331
Usher's A Short Biographical Sketch of Elias Baker Usher of Hollis, Me., 333
Vital Records of Northborough, Mass., to the end of the year 1850, 106
Walker's An Address upon the Long Controversy of the Proprietors of the Plantation of Penny Cook with the Proprietors of the Town of Bow, 216
Wallace's (the Elderslie Line), Montgomery County, Md., The, 328
Warden's The Ancestors, Kin and Descendants of John Warden and Narcissa (Davis) Warden, his Wife, 101
Waters's The Meeting House Green and a Study of Houses and Lands in that Vicinity, 218
Watkins's Chart of the Sheafe Family, 101
Watkins's John Foulsham, Hingham, Eng., 1638; Hingham, Mass., 1638; Exeter, N. H., 1659, 109
Whaley's English Record of the Whaley Family and its Branches in America, 214
White's Genealogy of the Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass., 328
Whittemore's Our New England Ancestors and Their Descendants, 101
Whittemore's The Heroes of the American Revolution and Their Descendants—Battle of Long Island, 103
Book Notices—
Willis's Old Eliot, Vol. IV, No. 4, 106
Wise's Narrative of the Expedition against Quebec, A.D. 1690, under Sir William Phips, 216
Wood's Descendants of the Twin Brothers, John and Benjamin Wood, 328
Woodworth's Descendants of Walter Woodworth of Scituate, Mass., 102
Wright's Genealogy of the Wright Family from 1639 to 1901, 102
Wyoming Valley Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 1901–1902, 113
Year Book, City of Charleston, S. C., 1900
Year-Book of the Society of Colonial Wars in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for 1900, 113
Young's Address at the Funeral of Mrs. Charlotte Augusta Langdon Sibley of Groton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1902, 332
Branch of the Cass Family, A, 305
Branch of the Patch Family, A, 198
Brecks, The Sherborn, 380
Broad, Query, 92
Browne, Edward Ingersoll, 299
Burr-Cudworth, Reply, 210
Byington, Ezra Hoyt, 115

Campbell, Query, 91
Carver, Query, 209
Cass, Ebenezer, Note, 410
Cass Family, A Branch of the, 305
Cearle, Query, 209
Charlestown (Mass.) Mill Pond, The, 235
Chelmsford—Our English Parent Towns, 375
Church, Query, 92
Church Records of Stoneham, Mass., 63, 289
Clark, Query, 321
Clisby, Query, 91
Clough, John, Query, 208
Comer, Query, 90
Contributors and Contributions to Volume LVI.—
Abbot, Edwin Hall.
Edward Ingersoll Browne, 299
Adams, George Moulton.
Ezra Hoyt Byington, 115
Adams, Oscar Fay.
Our English Parent Towns, Braintree with Bocking, 271
Our English Parent Towns, Chelmsford, 375
Our English Parent Towns, Sudbury, 179
Allen, Frank W.
Charles Allen and Some of His Descendants, 26
Bacon, Leon Brooks.
Michael Bacon and His Descendants, 364
Baker, Virginia.
Notes from the Warren, R. I., Probate Records, 362
Bent, Allen H.
The Sherborn Brecks, 380
Bolton, Ethel Stanwood.
The Burnetts of Lancaster, Mass., 241
Brown, Francis Henry.
List of Capt. Timothy Hamant's (Mass.) Company, 1762, 74
Bucknam, Wilton Francis.
Church Records of Stoneham, Mass., 63, 289
Clarke, George Kuhn.
Births Recorded by the Rev. Jonathan Townsend, A.M., Minister of the First Church in Needham, 141, 265
Needham Marriages, 30
Corey, Deloraine Pendre.
John Ward Dean, A.M., 223
Cotton, Frank Ethridge.
Diary of John Preston of Danvers, 1744–1760, 80
Cummings, Charles A.
Moses Kimball, 335
Davis, Horace.
Dr. Benjamin Gott's Library, 340

Contributions and Contributors—
Dudley, Myron S.
Two Centuries of Churches and Pastors in Nantucket, Mass., 17
Fairbanks, M. B.
Captain William Traske and some of His Descendants, 69
Fish, George T.
Notes from the Diary of Elisha Fish, 1785–1804, 121
Ford, Worthington C.
Some Jefferson Correspondence, 54, 149
Fyfe, John William.
James Fyfe of Berlin, Mass., and his Descendants, 167
Goodspeed, Charles S.
Williams Bible Records, 363
Gordon, George A.
Proceedings of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 88
William Henry Whitmore, 67
Gorham, Henry S.
Gorhams of Hardwick, Mass., 75
Hart, Samuel.
Henry Barnard, LL.D., 173
Hersey, Ira C.
The Charlestown (Mass.) Mill Pond, 235
Hodges, Almon D.
Notes on the Sanford Family of Portsmouth, R. I., 294
Kimball, Helen F.
Roll of Ipswich, Mass., Minute Men, 1775, 83
Lea, J. Henry.
Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives, 84, 196, 308, 402
Mills, William Stowell.
A Branch of the Patch Family, 198
The Early Kilhams, 344
The Edwards Family of Wenham prior to 1715, 60
Peck, Thomas Bellows.
Records of the First Church of Rockingham, Vermont, 248, 384
Pickford, Anna M.
Marriages from the Almanac Diary (1761–1764) of Rev. Samuel Chandler of Gloucester, Mass., 318
Royal Descent of Mabel Harlakenden, The, 40
Scott, George Robert White.
Edwards Amasa Park, DD., LL.D., 11
Shepard, James.
Samuel Blakesley of New Haven, Conn., and His Descendants, 277
The New Haven and Wallingford (Conn.) Johnsons, 132
Smyth, Ralph D.
George Grave or Graves and His Descendants, 260
John Stephens of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 356
Mr. Thomas Robinson of Guilford (Conn.) and His Descendants, 57
Supplementary Notes on the Johnson Family, 297
The Bartlett Families of Guilford, Conn., 155
Stearns, Ezra S.
John Wallace of Londonderry, N. H., 185
The Descendants of Dea. Zachary Fitch of Reading, 41
Steiner, Bernard C.
George Grave or Graves and His Descendants, 260
John Stephens of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 356
Mr. Thomas Robinson of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 57
Supplementary Notes on the Johnson Family, 297
The Bartlett Families of Guilford, Conn., 155
Stowell, William.
A Branch of the Cass Family, 305
Contributions and Contributors—
Talcott, Mary K.
Records of the Church in Bolton, Conn., 162, 347
Trask, William Blake.
Captain William Traske and Some of His Descendants, 69, 199, 397
Watkins, Walter Kendall.
Notes on Braintree, 273
Chelmsford, 377
Sudbury, 181
The Scotch Ancestry of Sir David Ochterloney, 187
Wheeler, Richard A.
Dorothy Stanton, 153
Winslow, Erving.
A Loyalist in the Siege of Boston, 48
Correction, A, Note, 91
Cottle, Query, 91
Crocum—Croackham, Note, 410
Crosby, Query, 91
Cummings, Query, 91

Dean, John Ward, 223
Deaths Recorded by the Rev. Jonathan Townsend, A.M., Minister of the First Church in Needham, 265
Decker, Query, 91
Deming, Reply, 94
Diary of John Preston of Danvers, 1744–1760, 80
Dr. Benjamin Gott's Library, 340
Dorr, Query, 321
Denison, Note, 207
Descendants of Dea. Zachary Fitch of Reading, 41
Dudley, Note, 206

Early Kilhams, The, 344
Edwards Family of Wenham, prior to 1715, The, 60
Errata, 114, 222, 334, 418

Farrah, Query, 93
Fish, Elisha. Notes from the Diary of, 1785–1804, 121
Fitch, Query, 411
Fitch, Descendants of Dea. Zachary of Reading, 41
Franklin, Note, 204
Franklin, Query, 321
Franklin, Reply, 412
Franklin, Dr., Note, 89
Freeman, Query, 208
Fyfe, James of Berlin, Mass., and his Descendants, 167

Genealogical Gleanings among the English Archives, 84, 196, 308, 402
Genealogies—
Allen, 26
Bacon, 364
Bancroft, 196
Bartlett, 155
Bennett, 241
Blakesley, 277
Breck, 380
Cass, 305
Denison, 207
Edwards, 60
Fitch, 41
Fyfe, 167
Gorham, 75
Grave, Graves, 260
Johnson, 132, 297
Kilham, 344
Ochterlony, 187
Patch, 198
Robinson, 57
Stephens, 356
Trask, 69, 199, 397
Wallace, 185
Genealogies in Preparation—
Atwell, 96
Barrett, 96

Genealogies in Preparation—
Beebe, 96
Beede, 216
Buckner, 96
Cole, 96
Cushing, 324
Gazlay, 96
Gookin, 324
Griggs, 96
Hawkes, 96
Heath, 96
Holly, 96
Ives, 324
Lyon, 96
Maine, 96
Matson, 96
Mayn, 324
Morton, 96
Peaslee, 210
Peckham, 210
Rockwood, 96
Rudd, 96
Saxe, 96
Stocking, 324
Washburn, 216
Wilkinson, 324
Wyllys, Willis, Willes, 96
Gibbs, Query, 411
Gifford, Query, 92
Gloucester, Mass., Marriages from the Almanac Diary, 1761–1764, of Rev. Samuel Chandler of, 318
Gookin, Query, 209, 322
Gorhams of Hardwick, Mass., 75
Grave or Graves, George, and His Descendants, 260
Graves, Note, 409
Green, Query, 209
Gridley, Query, 321

Hamlin, Query, 93
Harlakenden, Mabel, Royal Descent of, 40
Harlakenden, Note, 319
Hart, Query, 411
Hathorne–Helwise, Note, 409
Hathorne–Whistler, Note, 204
Haviland, Query, 321
Haynes, Query, 92
Hilton, Query, 410
Historical Intelligence—
Alden, 412
Bacon, 412
Byfield, Mass., 210
Church Records, 95
Collamore, Collamer, 323
Eliot Genealogy, 323
French Records, 95
Genealogical and Historical Department of Worcester Spy, 323
Genealogies in Preparation, 412
Haddam, Conn., 323
Hart, 412
History of Bernardston, Mass., 323
Jennings Genealogy, 95
Journal of James Melvin, 323
Kellogg Genealogy, 324
Livermore Family of America, 95
Mack Genealogy, 324
Marshall's Genealogist's Guide, 216
Old Church Records of Virginia, 95
Old Kittery and Her Families, 322
Prehistoric America, 94
Salisbury, 94
Scottish Families, 324
Stevens & Brown, 324
Walker Family History, 210
West Virginia, 94
Worcester County Vital Records, 94
Historical Societies and their Proceedings—
New-England Historic Genealogical, 88

Illustrations—
Arms of Gosnold of Ottery, Co. Suffolk, England, 403
Illustrations—
Autographs:
Boyce, Rebekah, 72
Byington, Ezra Hoyt, 115
Dean, John Ward, 223
Kimball, Moses, 335
Park, Edwards A., 11
Trask, Jonathan, 200
Trask, George, 69
Fac-Simile of Parts of a Letter from Josiah Gorham to John Gorham, 75
High Street, Braintree, Eng., 271
High Street from Tindal Square, Chelmsford, Eng., 375
High Street, Looking North, Chelmsford, Eng., 375
Market Hill and St. Peter's Church, Sudbury, Eng., 179
Mill and River Stour, Sudbury, Eng., 179
Park Memorial Tablet, 17
Portraits:
Byington, Ezra Hoyt, 115
Dean, John Ward, 223
Kimball, Moses, 335
Maj. General Sir David Ochterlony, Bart., 187
Park, Edwards A., 11
St. Gregory's Church, Sudbury, Eng., 179
St. Mary's Church, Bocking, 271
St. Mary's Church, Chelmsford, 375
St. Michael's Church, Braintree, 271
Tabular Pedigree, Bancroft, 197
Jackson, Query, 93, 209
James, Query, 91
Jefferson Correspondence, Some, 54
Johnson Family, Supplementary Notes on the, 297
Johnsons, The New Haven and Wallingford (Conn.), 132

Kellogg, Query, 92
Kell(e)y, Daniel, Query, 91
Kelley, Rebecca, Query, 91
Kempton, Query, 321
Kennedy, Query, 92
Kilhams, The Early, 344
Kimball, Query, 209
Kimball, Moses, 335
King, Note, 206

Lancaster–Kezar, Query, 208
Lane, Query, 91, 210
Lea's Genealogical Gleanings Among the English Archives, 84, 196, 308, 402
Aspenwall, Thomas (1594), 314
Bancroft, John (1546–7), 85
(1557), 86
Rauffe (1557), 86
Thomas (1627), 86
(1629), 87
William (1611), 86
Bancrofte, William (1650), 87
Flint, Anthony (1623), 315
(1630), 315
Edmunde (1632), 316
Edward (1594), 314
George (1620), 315
Henry (1606), 315
Robert (1549), 313
Thomas (1623), 315
(1642), 316
William (1632), 316
Flinte, Anthony (1596), 315
George (1647), 317
James (1590), 315
Flynt, Georg (1561), 314
James (1561), 314
Nycoles (1549), 313
Wyllyam (1555), 313
Gosnold, Anthony (1631), 406
John (1629), 406
Richard (1621), 406
Robert (1615), 405
(1618), 405

Lea's Genealogical Gleanings—
Gosnolde, Edmund (1560), 404
Robert (1573), 403
Walter (1638), 406
William (1587), 404
Greene, Edward (1619–20), 311
Kynwelmarshe, Richard (1575), 404
Mason, Henry (1636), 312
John (1591), 312
(1635) 309
Thomas (1608), 312
William (1580), 311
Wood, Thomas (1616), 317
William (1616), 317
(1642), 318
Woodis, James (1600), 317
John (1620–1) 317
Zekiels, Isaac (1761), 363
Letters—
Fleming, Wm., 150
Lyndon, Josias, 296
Page, John, 55, 151, 152
Nelson, Thomas, 54
Willes, Francis, 297
Library, Dr. Benjamin Gott's, 340
List of Capt. Timothy Hamant's (Mass.) Company, 1762, 74
List of Donors to the Library, xxviii
Long, Query, 91
Lord-Goodwin, note, 90
Loyalist in the Siege of Boston, A, 48
Lucc, Query, 91

Maddocks, Query, 91
Marriages from the Almanac Diary (1761–1764) of Rev. Samuel Chandler of Gloucester, Mass, 318
Martyn, Hannah, Query, 208
Memoirs of Deceased Members—
Armstrong, George Washington, lxii
Barnard, Henry, 173
Battles, James Monroe, lx
Blanchard, Samuel Stillman, liv
Boynton, Eleazer, lix
Browne, Edward Ingersoll, 299
Byington, Ezra Hoyt, 115
Codman, Robert, xlvii
Cogswell, George, lvi
Dean, John Ward, 223
Dudley, Sanford Harrison, lviii
Egle, William Henry, xlix
Emery, Samuel Hopkins, lxviii
Harvey, Moses, lxvi
Hayes, Henriette Estelle, lxvii
Hersey, Alfred Henry, lxx
Kimball, Moses, 335
Marsh, Lucius Bolles, lxiii
McCartee, Divie Bethune, xlii
Park, Edwards Amasa, 11
Parker, Augustus, l
Saunders, Charles Hicks, lxxi
Story, Isaac, lxxiii
Teele, Albert Kendall, liii
Ward, Andrew Henshaw, xlv
Whitmore, William Henry, 67
Williams, Henry, li
Wolcott, Roger, xliii
Woods, Henry, lxxv
Milton, Query, 91
Misplee–Humphrey, Query, 209
Moulton, Query, 209
Muster Rolls—
Hamant, Timothy, 74
Ipswich Minute Men, 83

Nantucket, Mass., Two Centuries of Churches and Pastors in, 17
Nash–Sampson–Soule, Note, 205
Needham, Mass., Deaths Recorded by the Rev. Jonathan Townsend, A.M., Minister of the First Church in, 141, 265
Needham, Mass., Marriages, 30
New Haven and Wallingford (Conn.) Johnsons, The, 132
Norton, Query, 91
Notes and Queries, 89, 204, 319, 408
Notes from the Diary of Elisha Fish, 1785–1804, 121
Notes from the Warren, R. I., Probate Records, 362
Notes on the Sanford Family of Portsmouth, R. I., 294

Ochterloney, Sir David, Scotch Ancestry of, 187
Officers and Committees Appointed by the Council, vi
Officers Elected by the Society for the Year 1902, v
Our English Parent Towns, Braintree (with Bocking), 271
Our English Parent Towns, Chelmsford, 375
Sudbury, 179

Park, Edwards Amasa, 11
Payne, Query, 91, 92
Payne Reply, 93
Peabody, Note, 320
Peirce, Pierce, Query, 410
Penny, Query, 91
Perkins, Query, 208
Pierce–Eames, Note, 409
Pierce or Peirce, Note, 90
Pitcher, Query, 208
Pratt (Note), 408
Preston, John, of Danvers, Diary of, 80
Proceedings of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society, 203, 407

Quaker, Note, 90
Quaker Burial Place, Salisbury, Mass., Note, 205

Records of the First Church in Bolton, Conn., 162, 347
Records of the First Church of Rockingham, Vt., 248, 384
Reports of Committees of the N. E. H. G. Society—
Committee on English Research, xxii
Committee on Graveyard Inscriptions, xxv
Committee on Heraldry, xxiii
Committee on Memorials, xxiv
Committee on Papers and Essays, xxi
Committee on Publication, xxi
Committee on Rolls of Membership, xxiv
Committee on the Cabinet, xxiii
Committee on the Library, xx
Committee to Assist the Historiographer, xxii
Proceedings of N.E. H. G. Society, xvi
The Corresponding Secretary, xxxiv
Council, xix
Historiographer—Necrology for 1901, xi
Librarian, xxvi
Treasurer, xxxvi
Trustees of the Kidder Fund, xxxix
Rice, Query, 91
Ricketson, Query, 321
Ring, Query, 322
Robinson, Note, 206, 208
Robinson, Mr. Thomas of Guilford (Conn.) and His Descendants, 57
Rockingham, Vt., Records of the First Church of, 248, 384
Roll of Ipswich, Mass., Minute Men, 1775, 83
Rogers, Hope, Note, 408
Royal Descent of Mabel Harlakenden, 40
Russell, Query, 92, 410

Sanford Family of Portsmouth, R. I., Notes on the, 294
Sanford-Stratton, Note, 409
Sawyer, Query, 207
Scotch Ancestry of Sir David Ochterloney, 187
Shaw, Query, 209
Sherborn Brecks, The, 380
Slater, Query, 209
Smith, Query, 92
Some Jefferson Correspondence, 54, 149
Soule, Query, 321

Stanton, Dorothy, 153
Stearns, Query, 208
Stephens, John of Guilford, Conn., and His Descendants, 356
Sterling, Query, 209
Stoneham, Mass., Church Records of, 63, 289
Stuard or Stuart, Query, 208
Sudbury, Ancient Record of, Note, 205
Supplementary Notes on the Johnson Family, 297
Sweetser, Query, 209

Traske, Captain William and Some of His Descendants, 69, 199, 397
Two Centuries of Churches and Pastors in Nantucket, Mass., 17
Tisdale, Query, 91
Tolman, Query, 92
Treate, Note, 204

Wallace, John of Londonderry, N. H., 185
Wallace or Wallis, Reply, 94
Warner, Query, 209, 321
Webster, Query, 209
White, Query, 208
White, Burgess, Query, 411
Whitmore, William Henry, 67
Wilbur, Query, 92
Willard, Query, 91
Wilcox, Query, 92
Williams Bible Records, 363
Wise, Query, 209
Wood, Query, 209, 321
Woodcock, Query, 209
Wormell, Query, 321
Wills, Administrations and Abstracts—
See also Lea's Gleanings.
Carroll, James (1763), 363
Chese, Thomas (1759), 362
Cole, Levi (1759), 362
Eddy, Elkanah (1759), 362
Frost, Jacob (1759), 362
Gladding, Charles (1758), 362
Jenings, Jeremiah (1761), 363
Salsbury, Nathaniel (1759), 362
Swan, George (1759), 362
Wimble, John (1760), 363

INDEX OF MEMOIRS.

	Page		Page
Armstrong, George Washington	lxii	Hersey, Alfred Henry	lxx
Battles, James Monroe	lx	Marsh, Lucius Bolles	lxiii
Blanchard, Samuel Stillman	liv	McCartee, Divie Bethune	xlii
Boynton, Eleazer	lix	Parker, Augustus	l
Codman, Robert	xlvii	Saunders, Charles Hicks	lxxi
Cogswell, George	lvi	Story, Isaac	lxxiii
Dudley, Sanford Harrison	lviii	Teele, Albert Kendall	liii
Egle, William Henry	xlix	Ward, Andrew Henshaw	xlv
Emery, Samuel Hopkins	lxviii	Williams, Henry	li
Harvey, Moses	lxvi	Wolcott, Roger	xliii
Hayes, Henriette Estelle	lxvii	Woods, Henry	lxxv

INDEX OF PERSONS.

Abbot, Abbatt, Abbott, Abot, ——, 349
Calvin, 290
David, 290
Edwin Hale, 299
Eliza, 290
Hull, 35
John, 246
John S. C., 20
Jonathan, 90
Lemuel Abijah, xxx
Lois, 246
Luther, 290
Olive, 90
Rachel, 290
Rebecca, 290
William, xxxi, 104, 220
William H., 93
Abernathy, Abernatha, ——, 210
Mary, 285
Abot, see Abbot.
Ackers, Elizabeth, 369
Ackley, Ackly, Ockly, Hackly, Abigail, 287, 288
Elijah, 287, 288
Adams, Adames, Ap Adam, ——, 326
mr., 386
Abijah, 257
Abilene Wright, 258
Alice Faulkner, xxxi
Amos, 47
Anna, 206
Charles Francis, 114
Elizabeth, 37
Freegrace, 206
Henry, 211
Jeremiah, 37
John, 274, 379, 381
John Watson, 220
Joseph, 387
George, 316
George Moulton, v–vii, xvii, xxx, xl, xlii, 115, 203, 332
Louisa, 206
Lovisa, 206
Lydia, 382
Mary, 35, 255
Oscar Fay, 179, 181, 271, 375
Patty, 256
Philip, 256
Phinehas, 31
Rebecca, 257
Rhoda, lxxvi
Sally, 257
Samson, 257
Samuel, 49, 379
Sarah, 31, 257
Submit, 257
Adams, cont'd Susan, 47
Susanna, 381
Thomas, 237, 239, 379
Adan, ——, 193
Addis, Samuel, 159
Submit, 159
Adkins, Ann, 409
Tobias, 409
Adney, Tappan, 320
Aiers, see Ayers.
Aiken, ——, 227
James, 256
Mary, 253
Peggy, 256
Albee, Abigail, 255
Benjamin, 255
Betsey, 259
Ebenezer, 249, 388
Eleazer, 249
Elijah, 257
John, 259
Mary, 255
Rachel, 249, 254, 388
Sally, 256
Sarah, 257
Albree, John, vii, xxv
Albro, David, 123
Giles, 123
Jonathan, 125
William, 126
Alchin, ——, 309
Alcott, Alcock, Alcox, Amos Bronson, 288
Deborah, 282, 283, 284, 287
Jesse, 284
John, 283, 284, 287
Lydia, 287
Patience, 284
Alden, Allden, Alice, 37, 142, 145
Deborah, 31
Ebenezer, xxxviii, 412
Elizabeth, 37
George, 265
Hannah, 265
Henry, 37
Ichabod, 75, 76
John, 31, 35, xlv, 269, 374, 412
John Eaton, xxx
Joseph, 412
Lydia, 34
Mary, 35, 38
Molly, 33
Moses, 269
Polly, 412
Priscilla, xlv, 374
Sarah, 401
Silas, 33
Susanna, 31, 33
Thankful, 31
William, 33, 38
Alderman, ——, 86, 196, 197
M. P., 21
Aldis, Sarah, 369, 372
Aldrich, Artemas, 256
Huldah, 256
Lucinda, 256
Simeon, 256
Alexander III., 189
Alexander, Betsey, 256
Levi, 256
Matthew, 311
Allden, see Alden.
Allen, Allin, Alling, Allyn, ——, 55, 106
mr., 23
Abigail, 27, 92, 209, 282
Abner, 28, 29
Abraham, 208
Amasa, 30
Andrew Lee, 30
Ann, 293
Anna, 292
Annie, 28
A. V. G., 15
Bathsheba, 28, 29
Betsy, 29
Betty, 28
Bridget, 27
Charles, 26–30, 211
Daniel, 27–29
Daniel C., 29
David, 29
Deborah, 27, 28, 208
Dorcas, 318
Ebenezer, 92
Eleazer, 27, 28
Elephel, 92
Elijah, 29, 30
Elijah Lorenzo Mortimer, 30
Elizabeth, 29, 92, 282, 317
Emma, 292
Enoch, 30
Ethan, 23
Ezra, 29
Francis Olcott, xxx
Frank W., 26, 211
Gideon, 289
Hannah, 27–30, 207
Henry, 29
Ira, 30, 221
Isaac, 84
James, 29, 282
Jethro, 27
Joanna, 27, 29
John, 27–29, 236, 237, 292, 317
Joseph, 29, 69
Josiah, 27–29
Josiah H., 29
Jude, 27–30
Leah, 29
Lydia, 28, 29
Mareah, 92
Margaret, 170
Margery, 317

Allen, cont'd } Martha, 27
Mary, 26, 27, 29, 30, 253, 292
Mehitable, 29, 30, 92, 289
Meribah, 92
Moses, 253
Nancy, 29
Nathan, 27
Nehemiah, 30, 292, 293
Orrin Peer, 219
Phebe, 92
Polly, 29
Rachel, 286
Reuben, 28
Ruth, 92
Sally, 29, 30
Samuel, 27–30, 397
Sarah, 28, 29
Sarah M., 29
Solomon, 84
Sophia, 30
Stephen, 97, 282
Susan, 28, 29
Susanna, 26–28, 293
Theophilus Hall, 30
Thomas, 317
William, 27, 92
Allestry, } Roger, 87
Allestrye, }
Almy, Hannah, 123
Holder, 123
Job, 125
Joseph, 124
Peleg, 129
Alva, Duke of, 271
Alvord, capt., 351
Anna, 353
Eleanor, 353, 354
Eunice, 353
Martha, 347
Phebe, 355
S., 347
Saul, 162, 165, 347, 351, 353, 355
Ames, Axel, xxxi
Ammidown, Lucius E., 107
Amory, Frederick, xxxi
Amye, John, 276
Anderson, mr., 51
Andrew, John A., lv
Andrews, Deborah, 208
Esther, 283
Gideon, 283
Herbert C., 96
H. F., 93
H. Franklin, xxxi
John, 185
Nicholas, 208
Oliver, 185
Andros, } ——, 98 [354
Andrus, } Elisha, 165, 348, 351, Mary, 348
Phebe, 351
Andrus and Church, 214
Angell, Christian, 244
Hannah, 244
Angelo, Michael, 16
Angier, } Anne, 274
Anger, } Oakes, 365
Anne, queen, 371, 379
Anthony, } mrs., 12
Antony, } Abigail, 123
Abraham, 124
Alice, 123
Amie, 123
Daniel, 123
David, 123
Elizabeth, 122
Giles, 123
John, 295
Jonathan, 122
Lydia, 122
Mary, 124
Ruth, 122
Applebee, Madeline, 315
Appleton, ——, 325
D., xlix
John, 72
Samuel, 184, 325
William Sumner, vii, xxii, xxx, 109, 153, 184, 325
Archer, Francis, 276
John Williams, 258
Lydia, 257
Sally, 258
Archibald, earl of Angus, 191, 192
Archibald, Margaret, 186
Armsby, Joshua, 74
Roxana, liv
Armstrong, general, 304
David, lxii
Flora E., lxiii
George, lxiii
George Washington, xiv, xii, lxii, lxiii
John, lxii
Louise, lxiii
Mabella, lxiii
Mahalia, lxii
Robert, lxii
Sarah, 93
Arnefield, Alexander, 86
Arnold, Benedict, 153, 323
Caleb, 295
Howard Payson, xxxi, 113
James Newell, xxxi, 121
Richard, 406
Tabitha, 59
Arthur, John, 122
Mary, 122
Priscilla, 121
Arundel, } ——, 152, 309, 312
Arundell, } capt., 56
Arwin, Jane, 253
Polly, 253
Ashbel, C. R., xxxi
Ashby, ——, 102
Ashley, Rhoda, 46
Thomas, 133
Ashmead, John King, 222
Sophia, 222
Ashmead-Bartlett. See also Bartlett. Frances Christine, 222
William Leyman, 222
Ashmore, Francis, 316
Ashurst, Anne, 309, 310
Aspenwall, } ——, 183, 379
Aspinwall, } Algernon Aiken, 97
Peter, 97
Thomas, 314
William, 97
Atchinson, Alexander, 257
Rebecca, 257
Atherton, John, 347
Lydia, 349
Russell, 347
S., 347
Simon, 163, 347, 349
Zelotes, 349
Atkins, Sarah, 318
William, 318
Atkinson, ——, 407
Ralph, 406
Ro:, 406
Atwater, ——, 283
Caleb, 286
David, 97
Francis, xxxi, 97
Joshua, 97
Atwell, ——, 96
Atwood, mr., 384
Auchmutie, Robert, 189
Auchterloney, see Ochterloney.
Austin, Hannah, 153
John Osborne, xxxi
Mary, 306
Averet, Isaac, 127
Avery, ——, 97, 211, 412
Abraham, 166
Elroy McKendree, xxxi
Jeduthan, 350
John, 35
Joseph, 35
Axon, Ernest, xxxi
Ayer, ——, 207
Hannah, 207
Peter, 207
Ruth, 207
Samuel, 207
Ayers, } Aaron, 32
Aiers, } Anne, 31
Ayres, } David, 79
Ayrs, } Hannah, 39, 255
Jane, 79
John, 39, 148
Joseph, 400
Lovice, 67
Mary, 400
Nathaniel, 31, 35
Rebecca, 32
Sarah, 35, 148
Aylett, Robert, 276
Ayres, } see Ayers.
Ayrs, }
B——, E., 210
Babcock, } ——, 106
Badcock, } Abraham, 169
Amos, 396
Nicholas, 84
Patience, 169
Sally P., 396
Babson, ——, 335
Bach, Raphael, 315
Backus, Abner, 167
Triphena, 356
Bacon, } Abigail, 34, 366–374
Bakon, } Alice, 364, 365, 367
Anna, 35, 39, 370, 372
Ann Tucker, 374
Asa, 374
Benjamin, 367, 368, 370–372
Betty, 373
Bridget, 370
Charles, 374
Daniel, 184, 365–369, 371–373
David, 35, 370, 373, 374
Deborah, 373
Dorothy, 368
Ebenezer, 373, 374
Elias, 373
Elijah, 373
Elizabeth, 31, 36, 365, 368–372, 374, 403
Ephraim, 35, 368, 372
Esther, 373
Eunice, 371
Experience, 369, 372,
George, 367
Hannah, 34, 35, 366, 367, 369, 371, 372
Henry, 34
Horace Sargent, xxx
Huldah, 374
Isaac, 34, 365, 366, 368, 369
Isaiah, 373
Jacob, 35, 366, 368, 369, 373, 374
James, 369, 373
Jarib, 374
Jeremiah, 372
Joanna, 31, 369
John, 365–369, 371–374

Bacon, cont'd — Jonathan, 33, 367, 369, 370, 373
Joseph, 36, 367, 370, 371, 373
Josiah, 367, 370, 372
Judith, 370
Julia, 35
Kezia, 373
Leon Brooks, 364, 374, 412
Lydia, 34, 366–373
Margaret, 367, 371
Martha, 369
Mary, 34, 37, 47, 365–372, 374
Mary Elizabeth, 368
Mercy, 373
Michael, 39, 364–374, 412
Nancy, 47, 373
Nathaniel, 367, 370
Nehemiah, 372
Oliver, 374
Olivet, 39
Rachel, 366, 369
Ralph, 368
Rebecca, 31, 366, 369, 371–373
Retire, 372
Richard, 39, 372, 373
Robert, 368
Rufus, 374
Ruhami, 368
Ruth, 367, 370, 371
Samuel, 31, 37, 366, 369–372, 374
Sarah, 34, 35, 39, 365–367, 369–374
Sidney Brooks, 374
Solomon, 370
Spencer, 371
Stephen, 47, 366
Submit, 33
Susanna, 366–368, 370–373
Tabitha, 372
Thomas, 366, 367, 369, 370, 373, 374
Timothy, 369
William, 220, 369, 370, 372
Badcock, see Babcock.
Badger, Joseph, lvi
Judith, lvi
Stephen, 35
Bailey, Baily, Baillie, Balee, — ——, 106, 285, 288, 358, 400
Amasa, 322
Anna, 356
Benjamin, 208, 322
Comfort, 410
Cornelius, 410
Cynthia, 46
Dorothy, 285
Eleanor, 285
Elizabeth, 322
Frederic William, xxx
Joseph, 171
Joseph Gaston, 326
Lydia, 358
Marcy, 208
Martha, 210
Mary, 410
Mercy, 208, 322
Nancy, 410
Paul, 46
Rachel, 171
Stephen, 20
W. C., 326
William, 410
Baker, Benjamin, 74
Catherine, 258
Celia, 39
Ebenezer, 166
Baker, cont'd — Elijah, 284
Ephraim, 283
Esther, 199
Experience, 254
Faith, lxv
Jeremiah, ii
John, 254
Lucy, 255
Mary, 285
Noah, 33
Richard, lxv
Ruth, 166
Sarah, 283
Sarah R., 78
Thankful, 284
Virginia, xxxi, 107, 362
Zelah, 258
Bakon, see Bacon.
Balch, Benjamin, 251
James, 251
Julia, 251
Thomas, 372
Balcomb, Balcombe, Baldwin, Baldwyn, — Charles E., xvii
St. A. D., xxxi
——, 153, 214, 358
Amanda, 58
Barnabas, 140
Beatrice, 309
David, 245
George, 58
Jane, xxxi
John, 361
Keziah, 245
Patience, 358
Remember, 359
Sarah, 361
Baliol, John, 190
Ball, ——, 106
John, 280, 282, 283
Mary, lxxii, 282, 283
Mary Brooks, lxxii
Nehemiah, lxxii
Patience, 36
Robert, 163
Thomas, 339
Ballard, Betsey, 93
Ballord, E. S., 93
Esek Steere, xxxi
Joseph, 93
Mary, 93
Balsham, Rachel, 312
Banckes, see Banks.
Bancroft, ——, 86, 197
Bancrofte, Agnes, 85
See also Barcroft.
Alice, 85, 86, 196, 197, 365
Anne, 84, 197
Blanch, 85
Catherine, 197
Christopher, 85
Dorothy, 86, 87, 197
Elizabeth, 86, 87, 197
Hannah, 197
Hubert Howe, 84
Jane, 84–86, 197
J. M., 84 [197
John, 84–86, 196, 197
Katherine, 86, 87
Margaret, 85–87, 196, 197
Mary, 85, 86, 197
Ralph, 85, 86, 196, 197
Rebecca, 86, 197
Samuel, 84, 197
Thomas, 84–87, 196, 197, 365 [197
William, 84–87, 196,
Banks, Banckes, Bankes, ——, 114
Catherine, 297
Charles Edward, xxxi
Banks, cont'd — Edward, 315, 317
Nathaniel P., lvii, lxiv
Thomas, 317
Bannister, Ruth, 11
Bant, Gilbert, lxv
Mercy, lxv
Banta, Theodore M., 214
Bapson, Elizabeth, 319
James, 319
Rebecca, 319
Barber, mr., 252
Barbour, Abigail, 308
Alice, 306, 307
Bela, 308
David, 306
Desire, 307
Edmund Dana, v, vi, xxx
Hannah, 31, 308
Joseph, 266, 270
Josiah, 308
Levina, 308
Louisa, 308
Lucinda, 308
Lydia, 307
Margaret, 308
Mary, 269, 270, 308
Nabby, 34
Nathan, 34
Patience, 306
Sibyl, 307
Sophia, 308
Stephen, 306, 307
Barcroft,
See also Bancroft.
Mary, 87
Robert, 87
Bardwell, ——, 214
Barker, Darius, 21
James Madison, xxxiv
John, 183
Margaret, 183
Mary, 183
Peter, 124, 125
Ruth, 124
Stephen, 321
Sylvia, 321
Thomas, 314
Barkham, John, 275
Barnaby, James, 24
Barnard, Hannah, 128 [178
Henry, lxxvii, 173–
Barnes, ——, 114, 322
Barns, Aaron, 293, 294
Ambrose, 287
Annis, 250
Beulah, 287
Dinah, 245
Dorothy, lxxv
Elizabeth, 139, 262, 281, 288
Freelove, 264
H. B., 107
Jonathan, 250
Mary, 293, 294
Moses, 288
Oliver, 245
Phebe, 288
Philip, 316
Rachel, 247
Sarah Ordway, 294
Sibyl, 247
Warren, 293
Barnet, Annis, 185
Barnett, Moses, 92
Rebecca, 92
Barns, see Barnes.
Barré, Isaac, 109, 221
Barrett, ——, 331
Charles, lxx
Eunice, 257
Harold L., 96
Humphrey, lxx
James, lxxvii

Barrett, } Joel, 257
cont'd } Mary Ann, lxx
Sally, 258
Barrington, ——, 326
Elizabeth, 407
sir Thomas, 379
Winifred, 379
Barron, ——, 151
Abel, 252
Harriet, 252
Jonathan, 251, 252
Moses, 251
Oswald, 418
Barrows, Hannah, 361
Barry, Nancy, 389
Barstow, John, xxxviii
Bartholin, ——, 342
Bartlett.
See also Ashmead-Bartlett.
——, 13, 106
Abby, 199
Abby Jane, 199
Abigail, 158–161, 164, 298, 398, 400
Abraham, 156, 158, 159
Amanda, 158
Amos, 159
Anice, 458
Ann, 157
Anna, 160, 161, 199, 263
Anne, 157, 159
Asa, 199
Avis, 157
Azubah, 161
Benjamin, 158, 161, 222, 398
Benjamin Franklin, 199
Betsey, 161, 400
Charity, 159
Clarissa, 159
Collins, 156
Concurrence, 156, 158
Cynthia, 157
Daniel, 156–158
Deborah, 156–158
Ebenezer, 156, 158, 160, 161
Eleanor, 348
Electa Anne, 199
Elias, 161
Elihu, 161
Elisha, 161
Elizabeth, 156, 158, 161
Ellis, 222
sir Ellis Ashmead, 222
Ephraim, 160, 161
Eunice, 157, 161
Fanny, 199
Fiske, 263
George, 155–159, 298
Gershom, 162, 163
Hannah, 156, 159–161
Harriet, 161
Harry, 161
Henry, 158
Hooker, 157
Ichabod, 160, 161
Irene, 161
Isaac, 158
Jabez, 198, 199
Jabez Trask, 199
James, 160, 161
Jared, 156
Jemima, 161
J. G., 322
Joel, 159
John, 155–157, 160, 161, 222
John Chittenden, 161
Jonathan, 157
Joseph, 156, 159, 222, 262
Joshua, 38, 400

Bartlett, } Josiah, 160
cont'd } Levi Chandler, 199
Lois, 157–159
Lorinda, 161
Lucida, 199
Lucretia, 157
Lucy, 156, 157, 159
Lydia, 157, 158, 160, 161
Mary, 38, 155, 156, 159, 160, 199
Melinda, 159
Mercy, 160
Mindwell, 159
Miner, 161
Miriam, 262
Molly, 161
Montgomery, 400
Moses, 160, 161
Nancy, 157, 159
Nathaniel, 156, 157, 222
Noah, 158, 159
Phinehas, 161
Polly, 161
Rebecca, 199, 398
Reuben, 160, 161
Robert, 199, 222
Roselle, 199
Roxana, 161 [398
Ruth, 157–159, 161,
Samuel, 157–159, 161
Samuel Flagg, 199
Sarah, 38, 156, 157, 159
Sibyl, 157
Statira, 161
Stephen, 157, 161
Submit, 159, 160
Susanna, 156, 158, 159, 161, 352
Temperance, 161
Thankful, 159, 161
Timothy, 156, 159
William, 157, 158, 160, 161, 199, 398
William Meigs, 161
William Miller, 199
Barton, Asa, 38
Mary, 38
Bash, Hepsibah, 167, 169
Bass, Perkins, xxxi
Bassett, Abbott, xxx
Frank G., 416
Batchelder, ——, 335
Josiah, 71
Mary, 29
Sarah M., 29
Batchellor, Albert Stillman, xxxi
Baters, Abigail, 407
Bates, ——, 210, 342
Frank Amasa, xxxi
Jacob, 59
Ruth, 59
N. W., 328
Batte, Caleb, 127
Battell, } Anna, 38, 39
Battelle, } Hannah, 31
Battie, } James, 38
Jonathan, 33
Sally, 39
Rachel, 33
Battles, Benjamin, lxi
Benjamin Porter, lx
James Monroe, xlv, xl, lx, lxi
John, lxi
Jonathan, lxi
Joseph, lxi
Mary Caroline, lx, lxi
Thomas, lxi
Baxter, James Phinney, v, vii, xvi, xvii, 88, 89, 203, 407

Baxter, } John, 407
cont'd } Joseph, 19
Beach, Benjamin, 298
Rhoda, 286
Sarah, 298
Beacham, Oliver, 406
Beals, Charles Edward, vii
Samuel, 84
Bealye, Edward, 311
Beaman, ——, 106
Jabez, 243
Bean, John, 97
Beane, Samuel Collins, 333
Beard, Beatrice, 47
Beauchamp, William, 20
Beaudoin, Jeane, liv
Beavoir, Henry, 266
Bebee, Hannah, 256
Becket, Jemima, 318
Beckwith, } ——, 273
Beckwyth, } Albert Clayton, xxvi
Bedell, William, 311
Beebe, ——, 96
Beecher, Elizabeth, 288
Hannah, 278
Henry Ward, lxix
Isaac, 282
John, 288
Jemima, 288
Obedience, 288
Thankful, 282
Beede, Alfred L., xxxi
George F., 210
Beex, John, 188
Belknap, Samuel, 237
Bell, ——, 102
Samuel, 200
Bellows, ——, 390
Benjamin, 390, 391
Ezra, 98
Martha, 257
Roswell, 257
Ben Franklin Co., The, 325
Benham, Huida, 92
James, 92
Benjamin, Lydia, 37
Bennett, } ——, 214
Bennet, } Abial, 244
Bennitt, } Abigail, 242, 243, 245
Abner, 247
Allethias, 247
Almira, 247
Anna, 246
Anne, 247
Asa, 244, 247
Azubah, 243
Bathsheba, 243, 246
Bezaleel, 246, 247
Briggs, 247
Caperna, 247
Damaris, 246, 247
David, 245, 247
Dinah, 245
Dorcas, 244, 247
Dorothy, 246
Ede, 245
Eli, 246
Elias, 247
Elijah, 245
Elisha, 243, 246
Elizabeth, 242–246
Enoch, 246
Ephraim, 243, 245, 247
Eunice, 244, 246, 247
Experience, 244
Ezra, 245
George, 241–247
Hannah, 244, 247
Harriet, 246
Henry, 246
Hepzibah, 247
Isabel, 246
Ithamar, 243, 245
Jacob, 243, 246

Bennett, cont'd: James, 242, 245; John, 241–247, 405; Jonas, 244, 247; Jonathan, 242, 244, 245, 247; Joseph, 242–244, 246, 361; Josiah, 241, 242, 244, 246, 247; Jotham, 243; Judah Allen, 247; Keziah, 245; Lois, 246; Lucinda, 246; Lucretia, 247; Lucy, 245; Lucy Curtis, 247; Luke, 246; Luther, 245; Lydia, 241, 242, 244, 246; Martha, 244–246; Mary, 242–247, 361; Mary Ann, 246; Mary B., 246; Mira, 247; Miriam, 244; Nancy, 246, 247; Nathan, 243, 245, 246; Nathaniel, 253; Patience, 244, 247; Patty, 247; Persis, 245, 247; Phinehas, 243, 245; Polly, 245; Priscilla, 247; Prudence, 244, 246; Rachel, 247; Relief, 245; Sally, 247; Samuel, 242–247; Sarah, 244, 246, 247; Sibyl, 253; Silas, 243; Stephen, 247; Stephen Hastings, 247; Susanna Andrews, 247; Tabitha, 242, 243, 245; Thankful, 243; Thomas, 243, 246, 247; William, 242

Bent, Allen H., 380; William, 74

Bentley, John, 272

Benton, mrs., 388; Abigail, 261; Bela, 264; Cynthia, 157; Daniel, 262; Ebenezer, 261; Elihu, 157; Elizabeth, 262; Hannah, 159; Isaac, 58; Joel, 159; Josiah Henry, xxx; Lucretia, 157; Mary, 160, 263; Rachel, 264; Sally, 58

Berkley, ——, 331

Bernard, ——, 210; John, 221

Berry, mrs., 388; Aldis, 252; Asa, 352; Charles Hubbard, 252; Elizabeth, 256; Elvira, 253; Gardiner, 252; Hannah, 27, 252, 257; James, 252; Joanna, 255; Joel, 252, 257; John, 252, 253; John M., xxxi

Berry, cont'd: John Steward, 252; Joseph, 252; Kendall Patten, 252; Nancy, 252, 253; Samuel, 252, 253, 257; Samuel Lewis, 253; Sarah, 252; Stephen, xxxi; Thomas, 201, 202

Bethune, de Bethune: Divie, xlii; George, 189; Joanna, xlii; Maximilian, duc de Sully, xlii

Beverstock, Beuerstock: Daniel, 148; Edward, 32, 146–148, 266; John, 147; Margaret, 146; Susanna, 32, 266

Bickford, ——, 27; Martha, 27

Bicknell, Joshua, 363

Biddle, mr., 219; capt., 151

Bigelow, ——, 106; Charles, 245; Jacob, 36; Jonathan, 390; Lucy, 245; Mary, 38

Bigg, ——, 342

Bigland, ——, 212; mrs., 378; Charles, 378

Bigsby, see Bixby.

Bile, ——, 342

Bill, Abel, 163; John, 93; Mercy, 93; Philip, 93, 163

Billings, ——, 106, 161; Anna, 161; Comfort, 410; Hannah, 410; Joseph, 410; Josiah, 169, 253; Nancy, 169; Otis, 346; Samuel, 75, 253; Samuel Lewis, 253; Sarah, 253; Susan, 389; Susanna, 253

Bingham, Abner, 350; Amy, 350; Asa, 348, 350, 353; Elizabeth, 351, 355; Mary, 255

Binney, Amos, xxxv

Birch, Thomas, 381

Bird, Benjamin, 32; Hannah, 147; Hart, 91; John, 32, 145–148, 268; Margaret, 168; Mary, 32, 145, 146; Sarah, 148; Susanna, 36; W. H. B., 418

Birge, ——, 164; Abigail, 352; Isaac, 354; Jonathan, 164; Pamela, 354; Priscilla, 352

Bishop, Abigail, 161; Ebenezer, 32, 360; Eleazer, 164; Elizabeth, 58; Hannah, 156; Irene, 161; John, 161, 163, 165, 347, 348, 350, 354; Joseph, 165

Bishop, cont'd: Lois, 350, 352; Lydia, 32; Nathaniel, 58, 157; Patience, 351; Phebe, 166, 353; Russell, 161; Ruth, 157; Samuel, 164, 350, 351, 353; Sarah, 360; Stephen, 156, 360; Susanna, 163; Thomas, 166, 347, 353; Trueman, 21

Bissell, Betty, 354; Elisha, 162, 164, 353; Elizabeth, 355; F. Clarence, xxxi; George, 356; John, 163, 164; Lois, 356; Osias, 355; Sarah, 353; Susanna, 353

Bixby, Bigsby: Anna, 38; Daniel, 249, 250, 251; David, 249; Dolly, 249, 251; Dorothy, 249, 250; Joel, 249,, 258; Luther, 250; Sally, 258; Tabitha, 251

Black, J. William, xxxi

Blachley, Blatchly: Aaron, 263; Benjamin, 262; Joshua, 160; Mary, 160; Naomi, 262; Prudence, 263; Samuel, 278

Blackely, see Blakesley.

Blackinton, Nathaniel, 149

Blackley, Blackly, Blakely, see Blakesley.

Blackman, Eleazer, 74

Blackslee, Blakslee, see Blakesley.

Blair, Abel, 263; Adah, 263

Blake, ——, 26, 395; Alsaea, 38; Francis Everett, vi, vii, xxxviii, 89

Blakesley, Blackely, Blackley, Blackly, Blackslee, Blakely, Blakesle, Blakeslee, Blakly, Blaksly: Aaron, 283; Abi, 287; Abigail, 281, 283, 286–289; Abner, 283, 288; Abraham, 281, 285–287; Ann, 282; Anna, 279, 280, 281, 284; Anne, 288; Asher, 288; Baily, 286; Beulah, 287; Cearfull, 286; Chloe, 283; Content, 285; Dan, 285; Daniel, 282, 283; David, 283, 285, 289; Deborah, 282, 283, 284, 287; Desire, 285, 286; Dinah, 283; Dorothy, 285; Ebenezer, 277, 278, 279, 281, 285–289; Eber, 286; Edward, 286

Blakesley, cont'd — Eleanor, 285; Elizabeth, 281, 282, 285–288; Esther, 283, 286, 289; Eunice, 285, 286; Experience, 287, 289; Gad, 288; Gideon Andrews, 284; Grace, 279–281; Hannah, 277–281, 283–288; Helena, 280, 284; Ichabod, 285; Isaac, 281, 286, 287; Isaiah, 285; Jacob, 281, 288, 289; James, 280, 281, 284; Jason, 283; Jemima, 285; Jesse, 283; Job, 283; Joel, 286, 287; John, 277–280, 282–284, 286; Jonah, 286; Jonathan, 279, 281, 285, 286; Jordan, 286; Joseph, 277, 287, 288; Josiah, 283; Jotham, 285; Jude, 286, 287, 289; Justus, 285; Lois, 287, 288; Lydia, 282, 285–287, 289; Macock, 286; Marah, 284; Mariam, 288; Martha, 285, 287; Mary, 278–289; Matthew, 285, 286; Mehitable, 280, 281, 284, 289; Merriam, 280, 281, 283, 288; Molly, 285; Moses, 136, 279, 280, 283, 284, 289; Noah, 288; Obed, 283; Olive, 284; Oliver, 286; Patience, 284; Phebe, 284–289; Rachel, 283, 286; Reuben, 281, 284, 289; Rhoda, 284, 286; Rufus, 286; Ruth, 287; Samuel, 277–289, 414; Sarah, 280, 281, 283, 285, 287, 288; Seth, 285, 286; Simmy, 283; Stephen, 285, 289; Submit, 286, 289; Susanna, 281, 282, 287, 288; Thankful, 281, 282, 284, 288

Blakesley, cont'd — Thomas, 277, 281, 289; Tilley, 280, 281, 284, 285; Titus, 286; Zerviah, 288; Zilpah, 283; Zophar, 286

Blanchard, Ann, liv; Grace, lv; Hannah, 258; Jonathan, liv, 256; Judson, lv; Mary, liv; Polly, 256; Rebecca, 284; Samuel, liv; Samuel Stillman, xiv, xl, liv–lvi; Susan, liv; Susie, lv; Thomas, liv

Bland, dr., 149

Blatchly, see Blachley.

Bleisbye, Thomas, 312

Bilsh, Benjamin, 355; James Knox, xxxi

Bliss, Betty, 166, 351; James, 172; Lydia Emma, 172; William, 166

Blodget, Philena, 260

Blois, ——, 414

Blood, Amelia, 45; Caleb, 45; David, 42; Elizabeth, 45; Hannah, 43; Joseph, 43; Levi, 45; Mary, 42; Mille, 45; Polly, 45; Sarah Coburn, 45; Stephen, 42; Susan, 42; Thomas, 45

Blount, Lucia Eames, xxxv

Boardman, John How, 83

Boden, William, 35

Bodge, George Madison, vii, xxx, 409

Bodinham, Susanna, 31; William, 31

Boice, see Boyce.

Bointon, see Boynton.

Bolles, see Bowles.

Bolter, Mary, 397; Rebecca, 397; Thomas, 397

Bolton, ——, 326; Charles Knowles, v, vi, xx, 417; Ethel Stanwood, xxxiv, 241

Bond, ——, 114; Anna, 400; Arthur Thomas, xxxviii, 89; Elizabeth, 400; Henry, xxxvii, xxxviii, 184, 299, 306; Jonas, 37; Josiah, 400; Lydia, 36

Bonnell, ——, 214

Bonney, Isaac, 21

Bonrose, ——, 85

Bonsall, Roger, 317

Boone, Anthony, 315

Boordman, Isaac, 162; Nathaniel, 163, 352; Stephen, 164

Booth, Eunice, 285

Boreman, ——, 335

Borland, Francis, 189; John, 189, 385

Boss, ——, 325; Henry R., xxxi; Henry Rush, 325; William Graham, 325

Bostock, ——, 325

Bostwick, Arthur, 325; Erastus, 325; Henry Anthon, 325

Boucher de Boucherville, ——, 112

Bouchier, ——, 40

Boude, ——, 412

Boudinot, mons., liv

Bould, John, 86; Thomas, 86

Bourn, Abigail, 363, 364

Bourne, Desire, 322; Electa Anne, 199; Elizabeth, 322; John, 199; Shearjashub, 322

Bowen, Elizabeth, lxxiv; Hannah, 354; John, 131; Sarah Martin, lxxiii

Bowen-Merrill Co., The, 216

Bowers, ——, 326

Bowes, sir Thomas, 407

Bowker, Benjamin, 251, 252; Chloe, 251, 252; Hannah Sparhawk, 252; Ruth, 251

Bowles, Joseph, 321

Bolles, Martha, 256; Nicholas, 257; Phineas, 256; Rebecca, 321; Sally, 257

Bowman, ——, 221; George Ernest, xxx; Catherine, lxxv; Jonathan, 36; Joseph, 36; Nathaniel, lxxv

Bowne, Agnes, 317; Edward, 315; George, 317; Joan, 315; John, 315; William, 314

Box, John, lxv; Lydia, lxv

Boyce, Abigail, 73

Boice, Agnes, 405

Boyes, Benjamin, 72, 200

Boyse, Content, 73; Elizabeth, 73, 405; Eunice, 73; Henry, 405; John, 73; Jonathan, 72; Joseph, 72, 73, 200; Margaret, 200; Mary, 73; Nicholas, 73; Rebecca, 71, 72; Samuel, 73; Sarah, 72, 200

Boyd, John, 220

Boyden, Benjamin, 74; Daniel, 36; John, 38; Mary, 32; Mehitable, 36; Merrill Norton, xxx; Rebecca, 31, 38

Boyes, see Boyce.

Boynton, Anna, 246

Bointon, Benjamin, lix, 319; Edward Porter, lix; Eleazer, xiv, xli, lix, lx

Boynton, cont'd — Elizabeth, lix; John, lix; Joseph, lix; Lydia, 319, 389; Mary, lix; Mary Eliza Plummer, lix; Nehemiah, lix, lx; Susannah, 258; William, lix

Boyse, see Boyce.

Bracket, ——, 30

Brackett, David, 36; Lemuel, 34; Susanna, 34, 36

Bradbury, John Merrill, xxxviii

Bradford, ——, 101; E. B., 21; William, 409

Bradley, Abraham, 280

Bradly, Anna, 284; Benjamin, 282; Ashbel, 264; Chloe, 264; Daniel, 285; Jemima, 285; Lydia, 285, 286; Nathaniel, 284, 286; Ruth, 286; Susanna, 282; William, 133

Bradshaw, mr., 85; William, 74

Bradstreet, Simon, li; Priscilla, 346

Bradwell, Agnes, 317

Bragg, Martha, 346; Timothy, 346

Brainard, David, 12

Branscom, Persis, 247; Philip, 247

Brattle, mr., 239

Bratle, Elizabeth, 237, 239; Thomas, 237

Bray, Amaziah, 59; Betsey, 59; Clarinda, 59; Oliver, 59; Robinson, 59; Roswell, 59; Sarah, 59; Thomas Robinson, 59; Thomas Wells, 59

Brayton, Orville, 22; Thomas, 127

Breck, general, 380, 382, 383

Brick, Abigail, 382, 383; Benoni, 384; Bethiah, 381; Calvin, 384; Daniel, 382, 383; Edward, 381; Elijah, 382, 383; Elinor, 380; Emeline, 384; Enoch Hill, 384; Esther, 381; Hannah, 381-384; Henry, 384; Huldah, 383; John, 380-383; Jonas, 31, 382, 383; Jonathan, 384; Joseph, 382; Jotham, 383; Judith, 383; Keziah, 382, 383; Levi, 383; Lucinda, 384; Luther, 383, 384; Mary, 31, 381-383; Mehitable, 382; Nathaniel, 382; Olive, 384

Breck, cont'd — Patty, 383; Polly, 384; Rachel, 383; Reuben, 384; Robert, 340, 341; Samuel, 382; Sarah, 340, 381, 383; Susanna, 381; Thomas, 380-383; Willard, 383; Winlock, 383

Breed, William J., 20

Brewer, ——, 276; Abigail, 36; James, 36; Mary, 69; Sarah, 169

Brewster, Anson, 349; Benjamin, 94; Charles W., 26; Mary, 94

Briant, see Bryant.

Brick, see Breck.

Bridge, ——, 102; John, 204; Josiah, 36; Matthew, 35; Sarah, 41

Bridges, Amasa, 348-350, 355; Asa, 350; Aurelia, 349; Perse, 348, 355; Polly Thrall, 350

Bridgham, Abigail, 90; Joanna, 91; John, 91; Joseph, 91; Percy A., 91

Brierly, J. E., 105

Briggs, Elizabeth, 131; James Y., 333; Peter, 71

Brigham, ——, 106; Barnabas, 169; Clarence S., xxxi; Mary Ann, 169; Uriah, 341, 344; Willard Irving Tyler, xxx

Bright, Sarah, 38

Bringhurst, John, 412; Joseph, 412; Robert Ralston, 412

Bristol, Bezaleel, 158; Lois, 158

Britain, Dennis, 169

Brittain, Huldah, 255; James, 168, 169; Julia Ann, 169; Lucinda, 169; Lucy, 169; Marshall, 169; Martha, 168, 169; Patty B., 169; Sally, 169; Samuel, 169; Stillman, 169; William, 255

Britton, Edward E., xxxi

Broad, Abigail, 31, 92; Elisha, 74; Esther, 34; Hezekiah, 31, 92; Ichabod, 267; Oliver, 267; Theodore, 34; Thomas, 267

Broadhurst, Dorothy, 368; Ralph, 368

Brockway, Alice T., 93

Bromcroft, ——, 85

Bromley, Johan, 403

Bronsdon, Rebecca, lxv; Robert, lxv; Sarah Curtis, lxiii

Bronson, ——, 277, 278; Amos, 288; Anne, 288; Joel, 187; Lucy, 187

Brooks, ——, 214; col., 44, 1, 76; Amos, 371; Elizabeth, 100; Hannah, 278; Henry, 278; John, 76, 78; Lydia, 371; Nathan, 370; Phillips, 15, 300, 339; Susanna, 370; Timothy, 365

Broome, Susanna, 318

Brown, ——, 99, 210, 342, 343

Browne, Abigail, 44; Abraham, 299; Abram English, vii, 43, 44, 364; Amanda, 171; Ann, 184; Anna, 35; Annie Hamilton, xxxiv; David H., 107; David Henry, vi, xxx; Charles, 299; Christopher, 299; Ebenezer, 280, 281, 284; Edmund, 184; Edward Ingersoll, xiv, xli, lxxvii, 299-305; Eliezer, 82; Elijah, 36; Eliza, 171; Elizabeth Isabella, 299; Ephraim, 64; Esther, 142; Francis H., xxxi; Francis Henry, 74; Gilbert Patten, 47; Hannah, 267; Helena, 280, 284; Jacob, 64; John, 143, 184, 299; John E., 225; John Henry, 324; Jonas, 64; Joseph, 44, 47; Josiah, 299; Lucy, 319; Lydia, 319; Mary, 47, 281, 284; Molly, 318; Moses, 299; Nathan, 29; Nathaniel, 127, 128; Nathaniel Bowman, 44; Parmer, 125; Phineas, 255; Polly, 44; Prudence, 47; Rachel, 44, 65; Sally, 255; Samuel, 65, 318; Sarah, 41, 44; Stephen, 319; Submit, 355; Thomas, 363; Wealthy, 68; William, 58, 142, 143, 146, 163, 165, 269, 299; Zilpha, 128

Brown and Cady, 225

Brownell, Benjamin, 130
Robert, 295
Stephen A., xxxi, 97
Walt, 130
Browning, mr., 211
W. G., 221
Brownly, Isabel, 144
Brownson, Esther, 286
Bruce, ——, 106
Caperna, 247
Martha, 31
Robert, 189
W. Downing, 211
Brunsden, Charles, 222
Sarah Gary, 222
Bryan, ——, 210
R. L., 326
Printing Co., 325
Bryant, } Abigail, 292
Briant, } Abigail Warren, 293
Abijah, 66, 293
Betsey, 65
Ebenezer, 64–66, 289
Elias, 65, 66, 291
Elias Parkman, 65, 291–293
Elihu, 291
Elizabeth, 290–292
Hannah, 30
Huldah, 65
H. W., 323
John, 64
Joseph, 65
Lavina Boardman, 293
Nabby, 66
Nancy, 66, 292
Olive, 291
Oliver, 289
Polly, 65, 66
Sally Cheever, 65
Samuel Ingalls, 291
Samuel L., 30
Sarah, 64, 65
Sarah Wait, 64
William, 74
Bryddon, Roger, 86
Buchan, Margaret, 192
Thomas, 192
Buchanan, ——, 221
Buck, Abigail, 294
Charles, 294
Joseph, 294
Mary Jane, 294
Reuben, 294
Sally, 294
Sarah, 294
Sylvania, 294
Buckingham, Joseph T., 336
Buckle, sir Christopher, 309
Judith, 309
Bucklin, Joseph, 128
Buckman, Daniel, 62
Elizabeth, 62
Nathan, 35
Bucknam, Asabel, 292
Charles, 292
Daniel Green, 292
Dexter, 292
Ebenezer, 64, 291, 292
Edward, 291–293
Edwin, 291
Elizabeth, 292
Jesse, 292
John, 292
Lavinia, 292
Lydia, 64
Mary, 292, 293
Nathan, 293
Otis, 293
Paulina, 292
Rachel, 291, 292
Roxanna, 292
Bucknam, } Sarah, 64, 291, 293
cont'd } Warren, 291, 292
William, 64
Wilton Francis, 63, 289
Buckner, ——, 96
Bucktrout, ——, 56
Buell, } Abigail, 161, 355, 361
Buel, } Benjamin, 355
Judith, 358
Lucy, 263
Reuel, 161
Samuel, 358, 361
Bugbee, James M., xxxi, 220
Bull, Elisha, 30
Sarah, 30, 32
Bullard, ——, 381
Abigail, 31
Anne, 198
Benjamin, 382
Dorothy, 266
Elizabeth, 31
Ephraim, 142, 265, 267
George Barrett, lxxi
Joseph, 142, 267
Mary Ann, lxx
Moses, 147, 148
Nathaniel, 147, 266, 267
Sally, 148
Silas, lxx
Bullen, Judah, 383
Lydia, 31
Michael, 31
Bullocke, Edmond, 316
Bump, Mary, 348
Bunburye, Ellen, 317
Bunker, George, 188
Buntinge, Michael, 317
Burd and Fletcher, 103
Burdett-Coutts, baroness, 222
Burgess, bishop, 12
Ann, 411
Cornelius, 411
George, 226
John, 411
Burgon, Christopher, 313
Burgoyne, gen., 52, 76, 152
Burke, ——, 193, 378, 406
Anna Maria, 172
Fanny, 259
Philip, 172
Sarah, 171
Burnal, Mary, 198
Burnham, } Elizabeth, 319
Burnum, } Hannah, 208
Job, 208
Louisa, 47
Sarah, 208
Thomas, 208
Burr, ——, 108
Asahel, 250
Catharine, 250
Eunice, 250, 388
Jonathan, 250, 388
Samuel, 384
Sarah Sophia, 250
Burrell, John T., 21
Burridge, Lydia, 38
Burt, } ——, 214
Burtt, } mr., 384
Abigail, 363
Annah, 363
Bethiah, 253
Edward, 188, 384
Jonathan, 253, 392
Mary E., 413
Stephen, 363
Burton, Dorothy, 87
Henry, 309
Burtt, *see* Burt.
Burwell, Benjamin, 260
Elizabeth, 260
Bush, Hepzibah, 45
Jotham, 45
Martha, 285
Bush, } Sarah, 380
cont'd } Persis, 45
Bushnell, Anna, 93
Elizabeth, 135, 297
Francis, 135
Horace, 176
Nathan, 93
Phinehas, 159
Rebecca, 93, 94
Sarah, 359
Thankful, 159
Buswell, ——, 335
Butcher, Margery, 59
Butler, ——, 288
James, 167
James Davie, xxx
Jane, 270
Merriam, 288
Mary, 167
Patience, 167
Rachel, 319
Buttaham, Francis, 405
Butter, Sarah, 172
Butterfield, mr., 387
Almira, 389
Buttrick, Betsey, 47
Buxton, Anthony, 398
Elizabeth, 398
Enos, 399
Hannah, 398
Henry, 315
Byard, Thomas, 86
Byington, Ann Eliza, 118, 119
David, 115, 258
Ezra Hoyt, xiv, xxx, xii, lxxvii, 88, 115–121, 332
Jared, 115
Louise J., 119
Lydia, 258
Sarah, 115
Stephen, 115
Byles, Mather, 38, 51
Byndge, } Joane, 312
Bynge, }
Byrd, ——, 56
Byron, lord, xi

C. ——, G. E., 211
Cabot, George, 299
Cadman, Anthony, 317
Cadwalader, Richard McCall, 416
Caffinch, ——, 57
Caine, John H., 414
Caldwell, Adam, 250
Charles, 264
Edwin, 252
Mehitable, 251, 252
Esther, 250
George, 251, 252, 255
George Church, 251
Mary, lxxv
Mehitable, 251, 255
Nabby, 264
Patty, 256
Sally, lxxv, 250
Samuel Cutter, 251
Sarah, 58
Seth, lxxv
William, lxxv, 251
Caligula, 217
Calker, John, 314
Call, ——, 335
Robert, 406
Callahan, Lucretia, 212
Callum, *see* Kilham.
Calvin, John, 212
Camden, ——, 319
Camell, *see* Campbell.
Camerarius, ——, 341
Camp, Clarissa, 159
Manoah, 159
Mary, 253
Melinda, 159

Campbell, } ——, 210
Camell, } mr., 168, 385
mrs., 385
Alexander, 250, 394
Alexander Stearns, 250
Amela, 254
Betsey, 255
Daniel, 186
David, 254, 386
Duncan, 189
Hollis A., 416
James, 315
Jennet, 186
Jenny, 255
Margaret, 91, 168
Polly Stearns, 255
Rhoda, 250
Sarah, 385
Thomas, 91
Candage, Rufus George Frederick, xxx
Candler, ——, 414
Canfield, Anna, 59
Charles H., 23
Gideon, 59
Cannon, George, 20
Capehart, Edward, 75, 76, 79
Sarah, 79
Capel, earl of Essex, 273
Capen, Lemuel, 74
Nathaniel, 74
Capron, Alice, 145, 147
Allias, 146
Hannah, 33
Jonathan, 145, 146
Lucy, 147
Marcy, 146
Walter, 33
Carleton, sir Guy, 53
Carnes, John, 63
Carpenter, } ——, 102, 214
Carpinter, } Charles Carroll, xxx
Cynthia, 125
David, 358
Elizabeth, 31
Jabez, 31, 125
Reuben, 350
Roxa, 355
Sarah, 358
Carr, Benjamin, 413
Edson L., 413
George, 413
Joseph, 413
Mary, 413
Carrie, William A., 108
Carrier, Rebecca, 172
Carroll, James, 363
Carruth, } ——, 106
Caruth, } Josephine, 169
Carter, Daniel, 268
James, 167
Thomas, 180
W. F., 213
Cartwright, Richard, 87
Caruth, see Carruth.
Carver, Abigail, 209
Anna, 163
Bathsheba, 353, 355
Ebenezer, 164, 165, 353
Esther, 164, 353
Eunice, 356
J., 356
Joseph, 165
Lucina, 355
Lucy, 351
Martha, 165
Mitty, 351
Nathaniel, 209
Rachel, 167
Samuel, 162, 163, 165, 167, 351, 353, 355
Sarah, 352
Talitha, 354
Cary, Henry G., 325
William, 325
Caryl, Benjamin, 32, 34, 35, 39
Esther, 249
Thomas, 249
Cass, } Alice, 306, 307
Case, } Carlton C., xxxi
Casse, } Bathsheba, 306, 307
Ebenezer, 305-308, 410
Eliphalet, 306, 307, 356
Eunice, 307, 308
Irena, 307, 308
Hannah, 306-308
John, 305, 308, 410
Jonathan, 306-308
Joseph, 307, 410
Josiah, 306, 307
Lewis, 307, 308
Lois, 306, 307
Lydia, 308
Martha, 305-307
Mary, 306, 307
Moses, 306, 307
Patience, 305, 306
Phebe, 306, 307
Priscilla, 307
Roger, 307
Roxillana, 308
Sarah, 307
Vina, 354
Wane, 307
William, 307, 308
Zebulon, 307, 308
Zenas, 307
Zerviah, 307
Zia, 307
Case, Lockwood & Brainard, 99, 105
Catesby, Stebins, 183
Cavendish, ——, 183
Cearle, Patience, 209
Samuel, 209
Celly, John, 126
Chace, see Chase.
Chadbourne, Mary Eliza Plummer, lix
Chadwick, Mary, 30
Chalkley, Thomas, 17
Chamberlain, } ——, 97
Chamberlin, } mr., 215
Abijah, 144
Abraham, 144-146, 267
Betsey, 258
Edmund, 257
Eli, 255
George W., 103
George Walter, xxx
Huldah, 256
Jane, 266
Kezia, 144
Lydia, 251, 252, 258
Moses, 144
Nancy, 251
Nathaniel, 144, 147, 266
Patty, 257
P. M., 209
Polly, 257
Rebecca, 32
Sally, 255
Sarah, 146
Simon, 32
William, 251, 252
Chandler, ——, 214
major, 384
Charles Henry, xxxi
George, 318
Rebecca, 44
Samuel, 318
Sarah, 92
Thomas, 387
Chaplin, Clement, 183, 184
Martha, 184
Thomas, 184
William, 183, 184
Chapman, Clarissa, 159
Elisha, 159
Henry Leland, xxi
Isaac, 59
Mary, 358
Mary Throop, 208
Robert, 358
Ruth, 59
Susanna, 356
Chappleman, Isaac, 69
Charlemagne, 211
Charles I., 26, 309
Charles II., 378
Charles V., Duke of Lorrain, 343
Charnock, ——, 342
Chase, } ——, 211, 328
Chace, } Abigail, 42
Alice, 123
Anna Harvey, xxxiv
Benjamin, 211
Bettie, 202
George, 42
George F., 211
Harriet Campbell, 253
Henry Martin, 211
Hezekiah, lxxv
Jacob, 42
Jarvis, 253
Jenny, 42
John, 42
John B., 211
John C., 211
John Carroll, xxx
Joshua, 42
Levi Badger, xxx
Lucy, 42
Mary Ann, lxxv
Olive, 42
Perry, 123
Rhoda, 253
Sarah, lxxv
Susanna, 42
William P., 42
Chase, Merritt & Blanchard, lv
Chatfield, Esther, 360
George, 360
Joel, 161
Roxana, 161
Chatterden, Elizabeth, 406
Chatterton, John, 140
Lydia, 140
Mary, 137, 140
Checkley, Samuel, 37
Chenery, Isaac, 74
Cheney, } Elizabeth, 38
Cheny, } Joseph, 74
Cherokees, The, 149
Chese, Thomas, 362
Chesselden, ——, 342
Chester, Joseph Lemuel, 309, 181, 211, 328
Chetecroft, William, 314
Cheyn, } ——, 342
Cheyne, } Ernest, 408
Chickering, } Abigail, 266
Chickring, } Abner, 211
Esther, 30
Jabez, 33
Lydia, 266
Mary, 37
Chidsey, Joseph, 157
Lois, 157
Child, Caleb, 268
Hannah, 147
Mary, 147
Moses, 268
Robert, 147, 270
Chilton, Mary, 48
Chittenden, } Abigail, 264
Chitendon, } Abraham, 58

Chittenden, cont'd
Amos, 264
Dorothea, 359
Ebenezer, 298
Eliza, 58
Elizabeth, 357
Jerusha, 264
John B., 58
Joseph, 159, 280
Lydia, 58
Mary, 280, 298
Mindwell, 159
Nathaniel, 357
Ruth, 161
Samuel, 159
Sarah, 360
Thankful, 159
Thomas, 298
Timothy, 359
William, 360
Chreech, ——, 342
Chub, John, 143, 266, 267
Lucy, 146
Mary, 141, 266, 267
Mercy, 38, 145
Molly, 144
Rebecca, 143
Samuel, 141, 143, 144, 146, 267
Silence, 145
William, 266
Church, ——, 162, 163
Andrew J., 383
Caleb, 248, 384
Elizabeth, 248
Huldah, 248
Sarah, 242
Susanna, 92
William, 92
Churchill, ——, 165
Ephraim, 398
Joseph, 163
Mary, 398
Priscilla, 398
Zaccheus, 398
Cicero, 341
Cilley, ——, 152, 331
Cilly, ——, 152, 331
Claflin, Daniel, 61, 62
Sarah, 62
Clapp, A. Huntington, lili
David, 109, 211, 212, 219, 326, 327, 332, 333, 413–415
Edward, lxvi
George L., 330
Henry A., 337
Henry L., 208
Henry Lincoln, 322
Mary Lizzie, lxxii
Robert P., lxxii
Clark, ——, 28, 114, 214
Clarke, mrs., 389
Aaron, 347
Abigail, 33, 347, 361
Abilene Wright, 258
A. Howard, 416
Ama, 254, 321
Amy, 386
Anna, 256, 259
Annie, 28
Benjamin, 130, 200
Betsey, 256
Calvin, 251, 258
Charles, 254
Daniel, 74
Dinah, 258
Dolly, 258
Earle, 80
Ebenezer, 143–147, 267, 388
Edward H., 339
Eliza W., 80
Elizabeth, 37, 325, 335
Eunice, 246, 318
Clark, cont'd
George Kuhn, 30, xxx, lix, 141, 149, 265, 270, 325
Hannah, 146, 200, 254
Hezekiah, 254
James Freeman, lii
Jennie G., 80
John, 148, 167, 347, 361
John B., 219
Jonas, 37, 258
Jonas Gilman, xi, xxxvii, xxxviii
Jonathan, 165, 352
Kate, 39
Lucinda, 256
Lydia, 258
Lyman, 329
Martha, 42, 251, 256
Mary, 275, 276, 322, 383
Maurice D., lvii
Michael, 148
Moses, 259
Nancy, 259
Nathaniel, 325
Olive, 384
Peggy, 254
Phebe, 251
Polly, 251
Rebecca, 143, 381
Richard, 222
Robert Gilmore, 258
Rogers, 256
Sally, 258
Samuel, 383
Seth, 258
Sibyl, 165
Susan E., 410
Susanna, 222
Thomas W., 24
Timothy, 320
W. B., 332
William, 39, 144, 147, 184, 267
Clarkson, ——, 412
Clay, ——, 326
Clayborne, mr., 312
Thomas, 312
Clayton & Bell, 299
Clealand, Quilley, 74
Cleaveland, see Cleveland.
Cleaves, William, 60
Clement, Sarah, 205
Clements, Henry, 149.
John, 398
Mary, 140
Mehitable, 398
William, 365, 368
Cleveland, Grover, xlvi
Cleaveland, John, 63
Mary, 263, 384
Polly, 384
Rebecca, 32
Samuel, 384
Clifford, mr., 387
Clift, ——, 153
Clinton, general, 149
George, 329
Martha, 361
Thomas, 361
Clisby, William, 91
Clopton, Thomas, 407
Closson, Hannah, 254
Clough, Annie, 208
Charles Asa, xxxiv
Chester, 208
John, 208
Joseph, 318
Martha, 318
Mary, 208
Mary Throop, 208
Cloutman, Abigail, 200
Joseph, 200
Coalter, ——, 210
Coan, Carmie, 264
Josiah, 264
Coas, Joanna, 318
Coaster, Mary, 38
Coates, Anthony, 318
Mary, 407
Thomas, 318
Cobb, ——, 326
Joseph, 162, 352
Nathaniel, 20
Cobbes, William, 312
Coburn, mr., 387
Asa, 76
Cochrane, Alexander, 192
Cockran, Bethia, 192
Hugh, 192
John, 192
Mary, 253
David, 253
Cocke, James, 152
John, 405
Cockran, see Cochrane.
Coddington, mr., 274
Codman, Anna Catherine, xlvii
Archibald, xlviii
Catherine Amory, xlviii
Catherine Codman, xlviii
Edmund Dwight, xlviii
Elizabeth, xlvii
John, xlvii
Margaret Russell, xlvii
Mary, xlvii
Mary Margaret, xlvii
Robert, xiii, xl, xlvii, xlviii
Stephen, xlviii
William Coombes, xlvii
Coe, Abigail, 58
Anne, 58
Joseph, 58
Coffin, Gardner, 25
Henry S., 25
Coggan, John, 237–239
Martha, 237, 238
Coggeshall, Anne, 276
John, 125, 276
Joshua, 124
S. W., 21
Cogswell, George, xiv, xl, lvi, lvii, 88
Coggswell, John, lvi
Judith, lvi
Nathaniel, lvi
William, lvi, 88
Coit, Alfred, 154
John, 358
Mary, 358
Coitmore, see Coytmore.
Coker, Joseph, 409
Sarah, 409
Colburn, Elizabeth, 37
Ezekiel, 249
Jeremiah, 113
Joseph, 35, 37
Lucy, 249
Mehitable, 33
Olive, 35
Thomas Chandler, 249
William P., 218
Colby, Elizabeth, 29
Silvanus, 84
Cole, ——, 181, 342
Abigail, 358
Caleb, 362
Ernest B., 96
Henry, 358
Isaac, 362
James, 96
Jemima, 362

Cole, } Levi, 362
cont'd } Martin, 183
Roger, 183
Samuel V., 111
Submit, 257
Coleman, } Chester, 166
Colman, } John, 162, 163, 166, 350
Colmon, } Solomon, 84, 162
Stephen, 84
Coleridge, Samuel S., xl
John, xxiii
Collamer, } ——, 322
Collamore, } Newton L., 323
Coller, Abigail, 37, 148,
Abijah, 145
Alls, 37
Elizabeth, 37
Hannah, 31
Jemima, 37
John, 37, 267
Joseph, 31, 141
Phinehas, 32
Samuel, 147
Sarah, 32, 37
Susanna, 32, 141
Thomas, 37
Uriah, 37, 145-148, 268
Colley, Thomas, 124
Collicut, mr., 93
Collier, Mary, 34
Collingwood, John, 311
Collins, ——, 40
Alice, 129
Anne, 157
Avis, 157
Beriah, 129
Daniel, 157
John, 157, 357
Judith, 318
Margery, 298
Mary, 356, 357
Rebecca, 319
Samuel, 273, 274, 378
Colmon, see Coleman.
Colton, George, 166, 351
Jonathan, 353
Rhoda, 166, 351
Columbus, Christopher, 334
Comer, Joanna, 91
Comstock, David, 128
Sarah, 264
Thomas, 126
Conant, Roger, 219
Condal, Joseph, 127
Cone, major, 355
Abigail, 355
Amos, 163, 355
Carolina, 355
Christiana, 340, 352
Eleanor, 166
Elizabeth, 348
Jacob, 356
Jared, 163, 348-350, 352
John, 164, 353
Kate Morris, xxx
Mary, 352
Mehitable, 162
Patience, 353
Sally, 356
Salmon, 354
Stephen, 162, 163, 166
Zachariah, 352
Conkey, W. B., 98
Conkling, } ——, 214
Conklin, } Rhoda, 262
Stephen, 262
Constable, Archibald, 418
John, 180
Conver, James, 75
Converse, ——, 41, 221
Cook, } ——, 114, 214
Cooke, } Aaron, 137
Ann, 38
Anna, 73
Cook, } Benjamin, 38, 73
cont'd } Betsey, 356
Catharine Amelia, 222
Charles, 130
Charlotte Augusta Langdon, 222
Christopher, 127
Cranston, 172
Deborah, 38, 128, 130
Eleanor, 31
Eliakim, 31. 36
Elizabeth, 31, 38
Ebenezer, 73, 283, 284
Hepzibah, 172
Isaiah, 38
Jane, 30
Jemima, 319
Jonas, 38, 143, 145, 269
Joseph, 125, 185
Josiah, 319
Margaret, 37, 269
Martha, 36
Mary, 31, 145
Mehitable, 39
Olive, 47
Peter, 126
Phebe, 283, 284
Robert, 268, 270
Robert A., 47
Rollin H., 94
Samuel, 39, 222, 364
Sarah, 31, 137
Solomon, 143
Susanna, 31
Thomas, 57, 185
William, 37, 405
Cooley, } Aurelia, 356
Cooly, } Charity, 350, 352
Elizabeth, 348
Horace, 347
Mary, 401
Samuel, 347
William, 163, 348
Coolidge, ——, 221
Abigail, 34
Anna, 34
Isaac, 34
Cooly, see Cooley.
Cooper, ——, 181, 214
dr., 51
Anna, 161
Dinah, 258
Elizabeth, lxv, 281, 286
J. Fenimore. 216
John, 21, 90, 286
Mary, 90, 286
Matilda, 254
Rebecca, lxv
Sarah, lxv, 388
Thomas, 286
Zebulon, 254
Cope, Gilbert, xxxi, 214
Copelin, Isaac, 74
Copley, John Singleton, 222, 336
Mary, 222
Richard, 222
Susanna, 222
Copp, Samuel, 74
Copp-Clark Co., The, 112
Corbett, Alexander, xxx
Corbin, ——, 56
Cordwell, mrs., 30
Corey, ——, 214
Charles V., 107
Deloraine Pendre, xxx-ix, 223
Coriles, Abigail, 256
Cormack, ——, lxvii
Cornelius, ——, 407
Cornewallels, see Cornwallis.
Corney, Abigail, 319
Cornish, Louis H., 416
Cornwall, } Edward E., xxxi,
Cornwell, } 98
Cornwall, } Hannah, 287
cont'd } John, 206
Ozias, 206
Susannah, 206
William, 98, 206
Cornwallis, } lord, 53
Cornewalleis, } John, 405
Cornwaleys, } Thomas, 405
Correy, George W., 418
Cory, Achsah, 259
Cothren, ——, 279, 280, 284
Cotterell, Anthony, 316
Cottle, James, 91
Thankful. 91
Cotton, Frank Ethridge, 80
John, 38, li
Coulter, W. J., 101
Courser. Charlotte, 170
Courtald, ——, 272
Sydney. 272
Cousins, Edgar M., xxxi
Cowell, Richard, 312
Cowing, Desire, 198
Elizabeth, 207
Cowle, Richard, 312
Cowley, Charles, xxii
Cox, ——, 114, 211
Ann, 37
Ebenezer, 75
John H., 211
John Hosmer, xxxi
Mary, 162
Ralph, 162
Coy, mrs., 168
Elizabeth, 60
John, 60
Nehemiah, 21
Coytmore, } Katherine, 236, 237
Coltmore, } Martha, 236-239
Thomas, 235-239
Crabbe, ——, 114
Craft, Hadassah, 38
Moses, 38
Crakes, Clement, 405
Crampton, Benjamin, 360
Eunice, 161
Jonathan, 262, 360
Mindwell, 360
Phebe, 262
Priscilla, 360
Crandon, Edwin Sanford, xxx
Crane, ——, 214, 276
Albert, xxx
Benjamin, 380
Concurrence, 156, 359
Ebenezer, 74
Elinor, 380
Elisha, 360
Elizabeth, 360
Ellen, 380
Henry, 156
John, 359
Joshua Eddy, xxii
Mehitable, 380
Robert, 276
Samuel, 274
Susan, 325
Thomas, xxxviii
Cranston, Peleg, 128
Crawford, ——, 210
George A., xxx
James E., 22, 24
Creeks, The, 149
Crittenden, ——, 57
Croackham, see Crocum
Crocker, F. W., xxxi
James, 348
Polly, 289
Crockett, Seldon, lv
Susie F., lv
Crocum, } Francis, 410
Croackham, } Hannah, 410
Joan, 410
John, 410
Mary, 410

Crocum, } Rebecca, 410
cont'd } Sarah, 410
Cromarty, earl of, 189
Cromwell, Oliver, 187, 214, 236, 274
Crosby, ——, 106, 221
Anthony, 297
Hannah, 256, 297
Josiah, 41
sir Pierce, 377
Prudence, 30
Samuel, 91
Crosman, Eleanor, 257
Nathaniel, 257
Cross, Anne, 82
David, 253
Joseph, 81
Rhoda, 253
Crowell, Joshua, 21
Crumb, Hannah, 259
Joseph S., 259
Cruttenden, Abraham, 57, 155
Bela, 159
Deborah, 158
Edmund, 159
Elizabeth, 260
Hannah, 159
Joseph, 158, 159
Lois, 159
Mary, 155
Mindwell, 159
Sarah, 57, 159
Susanna, 159
Thomas, 59
Cudworth, Israel, 210
James, 210
Jonathan, 210
Martha, 210
Nathaniel, 210
Sarah, 210
Culpeper, ——, 342
Culver, Daniel, 138
Patience, 138
Ruth, 166
Cumming, ——, 326
Cummings, } mr., 384
Cumins, } Charles A., 335
Cummins, } Isaac, 91
Lois, 37
Mary, 37
Phebe, 47
Pomp, 319
Rosanna, 319
Thomas, 37
Cunnabell, ——, 102
Cunningham, Abner, 259
Elizabeth, 32
Fanny, 259
Henry Winchester, v, vi, vii, xvii, xxiv, xxx, xxxiv, 203
Currier, John James, xxxi
Curtis, } Abigail, 139, 288
Curtice, } Cornelia, liii
Curtiss, } Hannah, 36
Harriet, liii
Lucius, liii
Mary, 140, 350
Olive, 284
Rebecca, 140
Stephen, 350
Susannah, 34
Thomas, 139, 140
Cushing, Abigail, 256
Jacob, 36
James S., 324
Matthew, 324
Sally, 257
Cushing, White & Co., lxiv
Cushman, Hannah, 398
Henry Wyles, xxxvii
Cussan, ——, 409
Cussons, John, xxxi
Cuthbert, ——, 326
Cutler, mr., 251
Anna Maria, 250
Calvin, 217
Ebenezer. 120, 244
Harriet, 251
James Iredell, 251
Jannett, 250, 251
John Lenox, 250
Martha, 411
Miriam, 244
Samuel, 250, 251, 393
Timothy, 411
Cutter, William Richard, vii, xxii, xliv
Cutting, David, 247
Josiah, 247
Persis, 247

D——, lord, 56
Dacre, } ——, 40, 41
Dacres, } lord, 40
Catherine, 40, 320
Fynes, lord, 40
Dacre of the South, Thomas, lord, 40
Dagget, } Asa, 147, 270 [270
Daggett, } Ebenezer, 146, 148,
Moses, 141
Polly, 33
Samuel, 141, 144, 146–148, 270
Dale, ——, 406
Dalender, Mary, 309
William, 309
Dalhousie, earl of, 195
Dalton, Ann Tucker, 374
Peter Roe, 374
Daly, Eunice, 139
Dalyrimple, ——, 106
Dameron, Edmund, 404
Elizabeth, 403, 404
Damon, Bartlet, 257
Eunice, 257
Loring, 258
Rebecca, 258
Dana, Anne, 198
Hannah, 39
Jacob, 198
Mary, 33
Penelope, 198
Patience, 198
Richard, 198
Richard H., lii
Samuel, 198
Susanna, 198
Danels, see Daniels.
Danforth, Nicholas, 413
S., 344
Thomas, 413
William, 413
Daniel, Bethiah, 381
Elizabeth, 36, 270
Esther, 39
Jasper, 382
Joseph, 36, 39, 148, 267, 270, 381, 382
Josiah, 267
Keziah, 382
Lydia, 267, 382
Mary, 31, 382
Sarah, 31
Daniels, } ——, 56
Danels, } Abigail, 39
Experience, 31
John, 74
Joseph, 31
Lydia, 31
Mary, 384
Danvers, mrs., 89
Darbee, see Darby.
d'Arblay, madame, 204
Darby, } Abigail, 245
Darbee, } Joseph, 245
Darby, } Lonee, 252
cont'd } Mercy, 256
Darling, ——, 137
Elizabeth, 356
Huldah. 257
Isaac, 257
Mary, 166
Darte, Abigail, 354
Amos, 164
Anna, 162
D., 162
Daniel, 162, 163, 166
Dorothy, 351
Elias, 355
Elizabeth, 165
Jabez, 352
John, 162
Jonathan, 164, 347, 356
Louisa, 347
Margaret, 356
Mary, 166
Mercy, 352
Nathan, 163
Rachel, 352
Samuel, 163, 165, 166, 352
Susanna, 356
Timothy, 353, 356
William, 166, 354
Dartmouth, earl of, 334
Davenport, Ephraim, 38
John, 237
Joseph, 31
Sarah, 31, 38
Thomas, 254
Zipporah, 254
David the Abbot, 190
Davis, } ——, 98, 102, 106,
Davies, } 114, 214, 221, 288, 326
Andrew McFarland, xxxi, 104, 105, 215, 332, 334
Anna, 256, 318
Benjamin S. Franklin, 249
Bridget, 250
C. H. S., 139, 140
Clarissa, 250
Cyrus, 250
Eleazer, 44
Elizabeth, 122
Esther, 256
Hannah, 254, 261, 318, 319
Henry, 259, 386
Hiram, 249, 389
Horace, 340
Isaac, 43, 256
Jacob, 74, 319
James, 257
Joanna, 47
John, 335, 410
Joseph, 370
Joshua, 385
Laura, 389
Levi, 254
Lydia, 254, 410
Marian, 257
Mary, 43, 254, 411
Melinda, 249, 389
Melinda Ann, 389
Moses, 122, 129
Narcissa, 101
Nathaniel, 254, 256, 385, 387, 391, 392
Olive, 252
Patty, 251
Philip, 250, 251, 252, 388
Polly, 256
Rebecca, 44, 370
Sally, 250, 257, 258, 259
Sarah, 42, 370
Susanna, 44
Thomas A., 337

Davis, Walter T., 218
cont'd William T., 397
Davol, Ralph, lxix
Dawson, ——, 104
Day, David, 91
Elizabeth, 91
Elkanah, 253
Esther, 259
James, 91
Jeremiah, 91
Jonathan, 36
Joseph, 91
Levina, 253
Mary, 36, 91
Sarah, 32, 91
Dealing, Sally, 29
Dean, mrs., 204
Deane, Abigail, 234, 372
Ann W., 364
Anne, 363
Charles, 224
George W., 326
Isaac, 326
Jeremiah, 226
John, 326
John Ward, v, xiii, xvii, xxx, xxxix, 67, lxxvii, 203, 204, 211, 223-235
Jonathan, 326
Lizzie H., 171
Lydia, 234
Patience Tappan, 224
Samuel, 210, 322
William Reed, 227
Dean, Bradstreet & Co., lxiv
Dearborn, mr., 89
general, 220
Deastaing, Cina, 255
Death, Henry, 383
Mary, 383
Rachel, 383
Debelle, Sabra, 254
Debnam, John, 275
De Castine, baron, 70
Decker, ——, 214
John, 91
Mary, 91
W. F., 91
de Clare, Richard, 179
De Costa, Benjamin Franklin, xxx
B. F., 109, 215
Harriet Cooper Spencer, 109
De Forest, J. W., xxxi, 95
Delano, Philip, 205
Dellyn, John, 317
Delop, Blah, 249
Robert, 249
Delano and Mixter, lxxv
Demere, ——, 326
Deming, mrs., 265
dr., 148
Charles, 270
David, 35, 94
Esther, 35
J. K., 94
Jonathan, 35
Martha, 94
Sarah, 148
Solomon, 94
Demount, Elizabeth, 32
John, 74
Denison, major, 207
Bridget, 153
Daniel, 207
Dorothy, 153-155
Elizabeth, 207
George, 153, 154, 207
Hannah, 207
Joanna, 154
John, 207
Denison, John Ledyard, xxxi
cont'd Priscilla, 207
Robert, 153-155
Ruth, 207
Sarah, 153, 207
Edith Garcelon, xxxiv
Denny, ——, 152
Richard, 407
de Normandie, ——, 212
De Peyster, ——, 412
Derby, Roger, 72
Samuel Carroll, xxx
Dering, Hester, 309
John, 309
Desborough, Samuel, 155
Desper, Hannah, 35
de Treville, ——, 326
de Vincennes, sieur, 216
De Vinne Press, The, 414
Dew, Marmaduke, 404
D'Ewes, ——, 414
Dewey, Amy, 354
Christiana, 354
Diadema, 352
Ruth, 347
Sanford, 347
Solomon, 347, 351
Dewing, Aaron, 142, 265, 267
Duing, Abigail, 37, 269
Andrew, 269, 368
Benjamin Franklin, xxxv
Beulah, 146
Ebenezer, 146
Edmond, 30, 265, 266, 268
Elizabeth, 33, 144, 146
Esther, 36
Experience, 146
Hannah, 32
Henry, 144-148, 265, 267
Jemima, 37
Jeremiah, 37, 268
Jonathan, 145, 366
Joseph, 147
Josiah, 39, 142-147, 267, 269
Lois, 259
Lydia, 368
Margaret, 39
Martha, 37
Mary, 34, 39, 142, 145, 265, 267, 269
Mehitable, 147, 265
Moses, 142, 144-146, 267
Nathan, 146
Nathaniel, 34
Rebecca, 142
Rhoda, 144, 267
Ruth, 30, 143, 268
Sarah, 148
Solomon, 142
Susanna, 366
Timothy, 145, 148
Timothy Tolman, 144 267
De Witt, ——, 100
De Wolfe, Abigail, 170
Simon, 170
Dexter, Mary, 75
Samuel, 39, 75, 372
Dickerman, ——, 286
Ruth, 286
Dickey, Hannah Irene, 171
Hepsibah, 171
John G., 171
Dickinson, ——, 342, 343
Abraham, 134
Annie L., lxxvi
Harriet, li, lii
Nathaniel, lii
Obadiah, lii
Dickinson, Rebecca, 401
cont'd Rhoda, lxxvi
Thomas, lxxvi
Dicks, Zachariah, 122, 123
Digges, Cole, 149
Dike, George Willey, 293, 294
Dyke, Martha, 294
Martha Jane, 294
Dillman, ——, 15
Dimock, Thankful, 59
Dinsmore, John, 213
Nancy, 213
Disboro, Noah, 23
Disper, Edward, 32
Elizabeth, 32
Dixwell, Epes Sargent, 300
Doane, mr., 388
Doan, mrs., 389
Done, bishop, 212
Dennis, 131
Roland, 389
Dodd, ——, 214, 285
Dod, John, 276
Nehemiah, 276
Sarah, 357
Stephen, 357
Doddridge, Philip, 12
Dodge, ——, 60, 335
Annah, 62
David, 47
John, 62
Lewis A., lix
Martha, 62
Mary, lix
Phineas, 62
Polly, 47
Solomon, 62
Susan, 47
Doe, Abigail, 47
Samuel, 47
Dolbier, Elizabeth, 190
Dole, Mary, 45
Doliver, Abigail, 318
Domelawe, Richard, 87
Donahoe, Eunice, 318
John, 318
Done, see Doane.
Doolittle, Daniel, 287
Elizabeth, 281, 287
Grace, 279
Hannah, 287
John, 279
Dorand, Deidama, 257
Peter, 257
Dorman, Benjamin, 135
Ruth, 135
Dorr, Harbottle, 321
Julia C. R., 221
Dorrance, ——, 326
D'Orrance, A. A., 326
George, 326
Dorrity, Jenny, 400
Doten, Susanna Andrews, 247
Douglas, sir Archibald, 192
Bethia, 192
Elizabeth, 192
Francis, 192
John, 192
Robert, 192
sir Robert, 189, 190
William, 189
D'Outreleau, Etienne, 216
Dow, Alice Heath, xxxi
Dowe, Flora E., 388
George Francis, xxxiv, 107
Mary, 260
Samuel, 260
Sarah, 246
Thomas, 404, 405
Dowd, Billy, 264
Henry, 278
Lydia, 161
Orrin, 264
Polly, 161

Dowd, } Rachel, 264
cont'd } Rebecca, 264
Thomas, 161
Dowe, see Dow.
Down, Mary, 281
Samuel, 281
Downes, } Betsey, 258
Downs, } Joseph, 111
Downing, ——, 114
Jemima, 37
Silas, 131
Downs, see Downes.
Dowsing, William, 185
Doyle, James, 258
Mary, 258
Doyles, ——, 402
Drake, ——, 410
Louis S., 114
Samuel, 74
Samuel Gardner, 67, 229–231
Drane, Lettice, 407
Margaret, 406
William, 406, 407
Draper, ——, 98
Abigail, 209
Hannah, 35
Lydia, 368
James, 305, 368
Joseph, 366
Miriam, 305
Nathan, 35
Patience, 305
Susanna, 368
Dresser, ——, 214
Ebenezer, 351
Mary, 351
Drewe, Thomas, 406
Driggs, Ezra, 355
Polly, 355
Dring, Richard, 363
Drinkwater, Micajah, 98
Drummond, Josiah Hayden, v, xvii, xxx, 97, 203, 326
sir Malcolm, 190
Mariota, 190
Mariote, 190
Drury, Alvin, 169
Joseph, 270
Josiah, 389
Julia Ann, 169
Peter, 270
Dryden, ——, 342
Duane, Charles W., xxxi
C. W., 108
Dudley, Ann. 57, 157, 262
Benjamin, 385
Dorothy, 206
Ebenezer, 260, 261
Elizabeth, 36, lviii, 260, 261
Gilbert, 159
Hannah, 159
Harrison, lviii
Jared, 157
Joseph, 57
Josiah, 264
Mercy, 160, 401 [219
Myron Samuel, vi, 17,
Naomi, 262
Rebecca, l, 264
Sanford Harrison, xiv, xli, lviii
Sarah, 159, 262
Silence, 264
Stephen, 262
Temperance, 263
Thomas, l, li, lviii, 206, 224
Timothy, 159
William, 399
Duffy, Electra, 77
John, 77
Martha, 77
Dugard, ——, 343
Dugdale, ——, 40
Duing, see Dewing.
Duke, Edward, 182
Dummer, William, 104
Dun, see Dunn.
Dunbar, mr., 26
Elizabeth, 284
Hannah, 284
John, 284
Duncklee, } Hannah, 31
Dunklee, } Ruth, 30
Dunfee, Anne, 385
Dunham, Samuel, 25
Dunklee, see Duncklee.
Dunmore, lord, 150–152
Dunn, } Andrew, 248, 253
Dun, } Jacob Piatt, 216
Mary, 248
Dunning, Margaret, 91
Dunton, ——, 68
Lucy, 146, 265
Olive, 147, 265
Oliver, 142, 268
Reuben, 141, 142, 146, 147, 265, 268
Dupeau, Elie, liv
Dupper, Hannah, 197
Durden, ——, 276
Durfee, ——, 102
Durkee, Olive, 398
Phineas, 398
Dutton, Bethiah, 249, 388
Deborah, 31
Ebenezer Fuller, 249
James, 385
Mary, 385
Rosalinda, 249
Sarah, 388 [388
Thomas, 31, 249, 384,
Duyckinck, Evert, 227
Dwight, Elizabeth, 398
Hannah, 396
Henry E., 20
Mehitable, 401
Meiatiah E., 331
Nathaniel, 331
Sarah, 401
Timothy, 366, 401
Dyce, Alexander, 192
Mary, 192
Dyar, Harrison Gray, 217
Dyer, ——, 55
Dyke, see Dike.
E——, W. T., lvi
Eager, ——, 106
Eagles, George, 376
Eames, Anthony, 479
Benjamin, 35
Julia, 35
Mark, 409
Earl, } Cretia, 386
Earle, } Elizabeth, 255
George, 384
Patience, 255
Pliny, xxxviii
Ralph, 348
Earls, Jacob, 245
Relief, 245
Eastman, Abigail, 248, 255
Ichabod, 257
Mabel, 257
Ruth, 255
Samuel, 255, 386, 387
Thankful, 253
Easton, Content, 321
Eaton, ——, 335
mr., 388
Anna, 256
Anthony, 315
David, 256
Elizabeth, 145
Esther, 33
Eunice, 207
Eaton, } F. B., xxxi
cont'd } Jeremiah, 142, 143, 145, 146, 148
Jonathan, 141
Joshua, 258
Josiah, 32, 141, 143, 144
Lemuel, 34, 146
Lucy, 245
Lydia, lx
Marah, 143
Mary Caroline, lx
Moses, 33, 143
Nathaniel, 91, 245
Richard, lx
Samuel, 148
Sarah, 32, 34, 91
Susannah, 258
Williiam, 144
Ebernantha, Damaris, 138
Wait, 138
Echard, ——, 342
Eddy, Elizabeth, 128
Elkanah, 362
Eunice, 36
Patience, 362
Robert Henry, xi, xix, xxxvii, xxxviii, 89
Thomas, 128
Edes, Collins, 145
Deborah, 146
Esther, 35, 141
Hannah, 34
Henry F., 22
Henry H., 90, 92, 321, 408, 415
Jeremiah, 34, 141
John, 141–146, 266
Lydia, 141
Nathan, 141, 144
Peter, 141
Samuel, 144
Sarah, 33, 142
Edgar, Henry, 319
Rebecca, 319
Edkins, J. E., xliii
Edmands, ——, 221
Edmonds, Ruth, 39
Edson, mr., 385
Daniel, 254, 388
Eleanor, 254
Isaiah, 250, 251, 255
Olive, 250, 251, 255, 385, 388
Reuben, 385
Sarah, 250
Edward I, 190
II, 276, 375
III, 40, 179, 276
IV, 276
VI, 274, 377
Edwards, ——, 335, 342, 343, 346
Abigail, 60, 61
Abraham, 61
Annah, 61, 62
Anna Maria, 13
Bela B., 16
Benjamin, 60–63
Deborah, 60, 61
Edith, 61, 62, 198, 346
Elinor, 60, 61
Elizabeth, 60
Esther, 62
Hannah, 60, 62
Jacob, 62
Jerusha, 62
Joan, 60
Joanna, 60
John, 60–63
Jonathan, 11–13, li, 331
Joseph, 60–62
Joshua, 60
Lemuel, 63

Edwards, cont'd — Margery, 62; Martha, 60-62; Mary, 60-62; Nathaniel, 61; Rice, 60-62, 198; Samuel, 60-62; Sarah, 60-62; Solomon, 62; Susanna, 62, 63; Tabitha, 60; Thomas, 60-63, 198
Egery, Sarah E., 80; Thomas I., 80
Egle, Elizabeth, xliv; John, xlix; Valentine, xlix; William Henry, xiv, xl, xlix, 331
Elders, William, 275
Eldredge, Zoeth Skinner, xxx
Eldridge, ——, 331
Eleanor, queen, 206
Elf, Elfe, Henry, 314
Elfreth, Jacob R., 417
Eliot, Elliot, ——, 326, 379; mrs., 368
Elliott, Andrew, 90; Charles Darwin, vii, xxx, 89; Ellsworth, 323; George E., 323; James, 379; John, 51, 122, 157, 216, 323, 379; Mary Lincoln, xxxiv; Rebecca, 264; Samuel A., 337; Sarah, 157
Elizabeth, queen, 276, 314
Elkins, Catherine, 186
Ellery, Mary, 319
Ellice, see Ellis.
Elliot, Elliott, see Eliot.
Ellis, Ellice, ——, 326; mrs., 388; Benjamin, 31; Caleb, 32; Charlotte, 248, 388; Chloe, 258; David, 31; Eleanor, 31; Elizabeth, 31, 39; Geo. H., 330; Hannah, 32, 39; Jacob, 245; John, 249, 250, 388; Jonathan, 39; Joseph Partridge, 249; Jse., 74; Linus, 250; Orange, 250; Relief, 245; Sophia, 250; Urana, 249, 250
Ellison, Mary, 199
Ellms, Charles Otis, 322
Elsworth, Elizabeth, 258; Hannah, 258; Orange, 258; Polly, 258; Sullivan, 258
Elwell, Elwel, Elizabeth, 319; Joanna, 318; Jonathan, 318; Lucy, 319; Mary, 319; Paln, 319; Rebecca, 319; Sarah, 318; Susanna, 319; William, 319
Ely, ——, 100, 214; Amelia, 353
Emerson, mr., 90; Anna, 168, 169; B. K., 98; Daniel, 33; Elizabeth, 206; John Scottow, 234; Lydia, 234; Peter Henry, xxxi; P. H., 98; W. H. Eliot, 323
Emerton, ——, 183
Emery, ——, 388; mr., 387; Betsey, 250; Eleazer, 351; Elizabeth, lxviii; Francis Wolcott Reed, lxix; John, lxviii, 251; Jonathan, lxviii; Joseph Welch, lxix; Joshua, lxviii; J. S., lv; Julia, lxix; Marquis, 30; Polly, 255; Sally, 30, 257, 387; Samuel, 250, 251, 388; Samuel Hopkins, xiv, xli, lxviii, lxix; Thankful, 250; William Reed, lxix
Emlen, Samuel, 125
Emmes, Joshua, 410; Margaret, 410
Emmons, Nathaniel, 12, 14
Endicott, Endicot, Elizabeth, 91; Grace, 346
Indicott, James, 91; John, 91, 340; William, lxxvi; Sarah, 91
Ensign, Charles Sidney, v, vii
Epes, Daniel, 201; Elizabeth, 72
Erasmus, ——, 342, 343
Erington, Errington, John, 86, 197
Erskins, ——, 342
Erving, Polly, 384
Esop, ——, 343
Estabrooks, Hannah, 257; Rebecca, 258
Euens, Thomas, 74
Eustachius, ——, 342
Eustis, William Tracy, vi, xxx, 337
Evans, ——, 214
Evens, mrs., 386; deacon, 386; Abigail, 64; Alphee, 250; Arad, 249; Asher, 249-251, 254, 387; Augusta, 389; Betsey, 258; Eli, 249, 250, 253, 388, 389; Elizabeth, 255; Eunice, 64; Hannah, 249, 250, 253, 388; Henry, 249; Jacob, 65; Jesse, 384; John, 251; Jonathan, 64; Joshua, 129; Lecta, 249-251, 254; Lois, 64; Mary, 385, 387; Mercy, 384, 387; Nelson W., xxxi; Olive, 389; Patience, 209
Evans, cont'd — Peter, 385, 387, 391, 392; Rachel, 64; Randal, 249, 258; Roswell, 249, 385; Roxalena, 250; Ruth, 64, 65; Ruth Petty, 250; Samuel, 64, 65, 289; Sophia, 250; Timothy, 64; Vashti, 250, 254, 388; Warren F., 389
Evarts, Ambrose, 262
Everts, Hannah, 160, 359; Isaac, 159; John, 159, 160; Lucy, 159; Nancy, 263; Ruth, 262; Stephen, 263; Submit, 159; William Maxwell, xiv, xl; William Wallace, xxii
Evelyn, John, 204
Evens, see Evans.
Everett, Edward F., xxx; Moses, 36; Rebecca, 32; Sarah Jane, xxxv
Everts, see Evarts.
Ewell, John L., 210

Faber, Ernst, xliii
Fairbain, ——, lxii
Fairbanks, Fairbank, Hiram Francis, xxxi, 211; Mary, 382; M. B., 69, 199, 397; Samuel, 381
Fairfield, Sarah, 345
Fairweather, Alexander, 193; Elizabeth, 193
Fales, Hannah, 369; James, 369
Faneuil, Benjamin, liv
Farie, Sarah, 34
Farley, Hannah, 41; William, 83
Farlow, John W., xxxi
Farman, ——, 196
Forman, Dorothy, 197; Elizabeth, 87; Ellen, 87; George, 87; James, 87, 197; John, 87; Katherine, 87; Richard, 87; Thomas, 87; William, 87
Farmer, Aaron, 347, 349, 355; Frances, 87; George, 87; John, 87, 395; Phebe, 347, 349; Sally, 349; Sarah, 354
Farnebie, Humphrey, 311
Farnsworth, ——, 390; Anna, 45; Benjamin Franklin, 45; Betsey, 45; Elizabeth, 45, lxv; Ezra, 45; Isaac, 45; Joseph, lxv; Kezia, 45; Sally, 45; Samuel, 45; Stephen, 390
Farnum, Elizabeth Holt, 209; Ralph, 209; Sarah, 209

Farquharson, ——, 195
Farrah, Deborah, 93
John, 93
Joseph, 93
Margaret, 93
Martha, 93
Farwell, Benjamin, 80
Edith, 79, 80 [xxxv
John Whittemore,
Fay, ——, 106
Laura, 172
Feann, William, 311
Feely, Joseph J., xxxi
Felch, Asa, 36
Lavina, 36
Fellows, Isaac, 163
Felt, Elizabeth, 69
James, 253
Jonathan, 69
Joseph B., 398, 410
Lona Jane, 389
Felton, ——, 106
Abigail, 400
Benjamin, 400
Betsey, 400
Desire, 400
Hannah, 400
Hephsibah, 399, 400
Isabel, 400
Jenny, 400
John, 400
Joseph, 399
Lydia, 400
Mary, 398, 400
Nathaniel, 399
Ruth, 400
Sarah, 400
Silence, 400
Skelton, 399, 400
Fenn, Benjamin, 206
James, 206
Joanna, 206
Ruth, 206
Samuel, 206
Susannah, 206
Fenwick, ——, 98
Ferguson, Jeremiah, 348
John, 348
Sophia, 79
Fermin, ——, 342
Fernald, Benjamin C., 225
John S., 98
Ferrett, J., 310
Ferris, Morris P., xxxii
Ferris and Leach, 218
Field, } ——, 98
De la Field, } Anna, 161
Anna H. W., xlv
Bethiah, 202
Catherine, 264
Daniel, 356
David, 161
Ebenezer, 141,160
Edward, 107
Guilford, 202
Henry, 202
Hurbutus, 98
Isaac, xlv
John Spofford, 98
Joshua, 165
Lucy, 354
Marshall, xxxii
Mary, 160, 356
Phebe, 202
Robert, 141
Roxana, 354
Sally, 254
Samuel, 351
Sarah, 352
Thomas, 166, 354
Zachary, 263
Fielding, Betsey, 355
Fife, see Fyfe.
Filer, Hannah, 308
Gurdon, 308
Fillebrown, Edward, 208
Elizabeth, 208
Fillmore, Daniel, 21
Millard, lxxiv
Fines, see Fynes.
Finney, mrs., 386
John Parks, 257
Lydia, 257
Patience, 255
Nathaniel, 255
Firman, } Giles, 181
Firmin, } Josiah, 182
Richard, 183
Fish, Alice, 129
Anna, 122
Artemas, 121, 1, 128, 130
Avis, 122
Benjamin, 121, 122
David, 122
Elihu, 121
Elijah, 121, 122
Elisha, 121–130
Elizabeth, 125, 129
F. W., 16
Gardner, 121, 122
George T., 121
Hannah, 122
Irena, 307, 308
John, 121
Lydia, 122
Peace, 121
Preserved, 121
Priscilla, 121
Rhoda, 121, 130
Ruth, 122
Samuel, 128
Sarah, 121
Silas, 121, 127–129, 132
Stephen, 121
Susanna, 122, 127, 132
Thomas, 121
Fisher, ——, 142, 144–146, 148, 149, 265, 268–270, 343
capt., 266
Aaron, 37, 145
Abigail, 37
Adia, 39
Anna, 39
Ebenezer, 32, 37, 142, 143, 145, 146–148, 265, 269
Elizabeth, 32, 39
Esther, 142
George, 39
Hannah, 32, 38, 145
Janverin, 146
Jeremiah, 30, 145, 147, 148, 266
John, 39, 270
Jonathan, 39
Josiah, 146, 147, 266
Judith, 145
Lucy, 37
Mary, 32, 38, 39, 143, 269
Mehitable, 33
Nabby, 34
Nathaniel, 32, 38, 141, 143, 144, 146, 148, 265, 269
Phebe, 148
Polly, 34
Prudence, 30
Rachel, 35
Rebecca, 37, 141
Rhoda, 148
Richard, 146
Samuel, 33
Sarah, 142
Susanna, 34
Thomas, 144
Fisk, } Andrew, v–vii
Fiske, } Bethia, 37
Enoch, 34
John, 332, 344
Fisk, } Louis, 307
cont'd } Lydia, 160
Nathan, 242
Nathaniel, 307
Phineas, 160
Samuel, 242
Sarah, 34, 345
Sarah Coburn, 45
Thankful, 43
William, 345, 400
Fitch, ——, 276
Abbie, 46
Abel, 47
Abiel, 42
Abigail, 42–44, 46, 47
Ackley, 46
Amelia, 45
Amos, 44
Alford, 43, 44
Alice, 42
Almira, 45, 46
Almon, 43
Andrew Lucien, 46
Ann E., 46
Annis, 45
Benjamin Hall, 46
Betsey, 43, 45, 47
Bush, 46
Calista F., 47
Calvin, 45
Charles Henry, 46
Charles T., 46
Cynthia, 46
Daniel, 43
David, 41, 47
Ebenezer, 45, 46
Edward Amory, 46
Edward Raymond, 45
Edwin Raymond, 46
Elijah, 44
Elizabeth, 44–46
Ellen Eliza, 45
Eunice, 43, 46
George, 46
George Edward, 46
Hannah, 41–43, 47
Hannah Proctor, 47
Harriet, 46
Harriette, 46
Harriette Mellen, 46
Harrod, 47
Hepzibah, 46
Hepzibah Jones, 46
Irad, 43
Isaac, 41, 47
Jacob, 41, 42
James, 276
Jane, 42
Jeremiah, 42–44
Joanna, 41
Joel, 44
John, 41, 42, 44–47, 276
John Brown, 46
John Bush, 46
John Moses, 44
Jonas, 45, 46
Jonathan Simonds, 47
Joseph, 41, 44
Lot, 43
Louisa, 47
Lucy, 44, 47
Luke, 43
Luther, 45
Luther Jaquith, 42
Lydia, 41, 43, 44
Maria Linzie, 46
Martha, 43, 44
Martha Simonds, 47
Mary, 41–44, 46
Mary Fowle, 47
Mary H., 46
Mary Rand, 43
Mille, 45
Minnie G., 46
Moses, 44

Fitch, cont'd
Nancy, 47
Nancy Sheafe, 46
Nathan, 44, 47
Nathan A., 47
Noah, 43
Olive, 47
Pamelia, 43
Paul, 41, 42
Persis, 45
Polly, 41, 44, 45
Prudence, 47
Rachel, 41, 44
Rebecca, 47
Rhoda, 43
Richard, 44
Rose, 46
Sally, 44, 45, 47
Sally Reed, 44
Samuel, 42, 43
Sarah, 41, 42, 411
Sarah Jane, 42
Sibyl, 44, 45
Solomon, 44
Sophronia Willard, 46
Stillman, 46
Susan, 42, 44, 45, 47
Susan Mitchell, 46
Susanna, 42, 44, 45
Thaddeus, 41, 47
Thirza, 45
Thomas, 275, 276
Timothy, 46, 47
Torrey, 46
William, 45, 46
William Derby, 46
Zachariah, 44, 46
Zachary, 41-47, 212
Fitts, Elizabeth, 207
Fitz Hugh, Henry, lord, 40
Flagg, ——, 108
Charles A., xxxii
Lucinda, 76
Sarah, lxxi
Fleming, William, 149, 150
Fletcher, ——, 161
David, 256
John, 357
Luke, 387
Mary, 357
Richard, 314
Sally, 256
Thankful, 161
W. G. Dimock, 212
Fling, Thomas, 74
Flint, Flinte, Flynt, Flynte,
Abigail, 312
Adam, 316
Agnes, 314, 315, 316
Alice, 313-315
Anthony, 313, 315, 317
Charles Louis, xxxviii
Christine, 314
Colette, 315
Deborah, 352
Dorothy, 313, 315
Edmund, 316
Edward, 314
Elizabeth, 313, 314, 316, 317
Ellen, 313
Ephraim, 312
Frances, 316
George, 314-317
Grace, 317
Harry, 314
Henry, 312, 313, 315
Isabel, 314
James, 313-315
Joan, 315
John, 313
Kath (——), 313
Lettice, 313
Margaret, 314, 315
Margery, 313
Flint, cont'd
Marie, 315
Maude, 313, 314
Millicent, 315
Nicholas, 313
Richard, 313
Robert, 313, 315, 316
Samuel, 83
Thomas, 312-315, 316
Wille, 313
William, 313, 315, 316
Flournoy, ——, 326
Floyd, Charity, 298
Deborah, 33
Philip, 33
Richard, 298
Flynt, Flynte, see Flint.
Fogg, ——, 106
Folger, Mary, 122
Peter, 122
Follansbee, ——, 331
Follet, John, 27
Mary, 27
Folsom, Foulsham,
Albert Alonzo, vi, xvi, xxii, xxx, 88, 203, 321, 412
John, 109
Foot, Foote,
Abigail, 135
Elizabeth, 261
Joseph, 135
Robert, 261
Footman, ——, 326
Forbes, Mary, 192
Peter, 192
Ford, Forde,
Barnabas, 289
Ebenezer, 281
Jonathan, 280
Mary, 280, 281, 285, 289
Matthew, 285
Paul Leicester, 89
Rebecca, 62
Richard, 86
Worthington C., 54, 149
Foreman, Jacob G., 22
Forguson, Joab, 164
John, 165
Sarah, 164, 355
Foristal, Hamcie, 80
Lysander, 80
Forman, see Farman.
Foster, ——, 214
Forster,
Abigail, 208, 398
Anna, 73
Daniel, 399
David, 398
Dinah, 61
Edward J., lxxvii
Francis Apthorp, v, vii
Hannah, 398, 399
Hershall, 21
Joanna, 61
John, xxxviii, 73, 208, 398
Joseph, 73
Lafayette S., 12
Martha, 398
Mary, 208
Mary S., 208
Nancy, 101
Nathaniel, 61
Sibler, 208
Timothy, 208
Wadsworth, 208
Foulsham, see Folsom.
Fowkes, Francis, 405
Fowle, John A., xxxii
Mary, 41
Fowler, Abraham, 156, 158
Anna, 298
Asenath, 355
Betsey, 263
Bildad, 159
David, 356
Fowler, cont'd
Elizabeth, 156, 158
Freelove, 264
George, 349
Henry, 157
James, 348, 349, 351, 355
John, 155, 298
Lois, 157
Lucy, 159
Mary, 348
Melzar, 157
Mercy, 93
Nancy, 157
Noah, 159
Polly, 349
Roderic, 349
Sarah, 159, 353
Seth B., 264
William, 93, 263
Fownell, John, 235-237
Fox, ——, 321
Foxe, Clara, 355
Densa, 354
Electa, 352
George, 407
Jacob, 349, 354
Sophia, 349
Walter Silvanus, xxxiv
Foxcraft, ——, 343
Foy, ——, 56
Franklin, Benjamin, iii, 89, 122, 204, 321, 412
Henry, 164
Thomas, 204
Francis, ——, 195
Freeborn, Benjamin, 122
Ruth, 122
Freeman, ——, 214
F. L., 107
Joanna, 75
John, 75
Sarah, 75
Sibler, 208
French, Abigail, 358
Elizabeth Young, lxvii
Isaac, 208
John, 358
Jonathan, xl, xlv
Mary, 245
Mehitable, 208
Sally, 254
Sarah, 261
Susanna, 360
Thomas, 261, 360
Frent, Elizabeth, 403
Friedenwald, Herbert, 114
Frind, ——, 342
Frink, Abigail, 154
Andrew, 154
Dorothy, 153-155
Elias, 154
Grace, 154
Hannah, 154
James, 154
Jedidiah, 154
Jerusha, 354
John, 154
Samuel, 153-155
William, 154
Frost, Ebenezer, 287
George Henry, xxxiv
Jacob, 362
John, 34, 106
Josiah, 29
Leonard, 21
Margaret, 30
Mary, 34, 281, 287, 362
Nancy, 29
Peter, 33
Ruth, 32
Samuel, 30
Sarah, 33
Frothingham, Cornelia, xliii
Richard, 236, 239

Frye, Theophilus Clinton, xviii
Fullam, Francis, 37
Hannah, 37, 143
Jacob, 143
Fuller, ——, 12. 162, 385
Abigail, 253
Alfred Cook, xxxiv
Amos, 31, 143, 145, 148
Ann, 37
Anna, 38
Asa, 143
Benjamin, 44
Beulah Craft, 250
Ebenezer, 148, 250, 253, 385, 387
Eliezer, 39
Elijah, 33, 144
Eliphalet, 39
Elisha, 147
Elizabeth, 33, 206, 255, 388, 400
Esther, 31, 269
Francis Henry, xxx
Hannah, 30, 38
Hepzibah, 254
Jeremiah, 30
John, 33, 206
Jonas, 144, 146-148
Jonathan, 37, 249, 253, 385, 400
Keziah, 146
Levi, 148
Lydia, 32, 39
Margaret, 206
Mary, 37, 39, 44, 145, 266
Mercy, 33, 249, 253, 385, 387
Mercy Cutter, 249
Molly, 250
Moses, 141
Rhoda, 249, 253, 385, 388
Robert, 30, 37, 38, 141, 145
Rhoda, 249, 385
Samuel, 148, 307
Sarah, 30, 32, 148
Susanna, 44, 400
Thomas, 32, 38, 266
William, 34
Fuller and Andrew, lxxiii
Fyfe, } Abigail, 167, 168, 170
Fife, } Adelia, 171
Alba, 170
Alburtus, 172
Almond, 170
Amos, 168, 170
Amos E., 171
Anna, 168, 169
Anna Maria, 172
Benjamin, 168
Benjamin F., 168
Betsey, 168, 171
Betsey Adaline, 172
Calvin Ward, 171
Caroline, 170
Charlotte, 170
Daniel J., 171
Deliverance, 168
Dora Josephine, 169
Eliza A., 171
Elmira, 170
Elvira, 170
Emeline, 171
Emerson, 170
Emily, 171
Emily Jane, 172
Franklin G., 171
George L., 171
Hannah, 169, 171
Harriet, 170
Hepzibah, 167, 169, 172
James, 167-172
Jesse, 169, 172
John, 168, 170
Joseph, 169
Fyfe, } Josephine, 169
cont'd } Loney, 171
Lo Ruhamah, 169, 172
Lucy, 169, 172
Lydia, 169, 172
Lydia Emma, 172
Margaret, 168, 170
Marinda, 170
Martha, 168, 169
Mary, 168, 179-172
Mary Ann, 169
Mary C., 172
Mary E., 171
Mira, 170
Molly, 167
Nancy, 168-170
Nancy Ward, 171
Nathan, 168
Patience, 167-169
Rachel, 171
Rebecca, 172
Relief, 167
Robert, 167, 169, 171, 172
Robert N., 172
Ruth, 170
Samuel, 168, 169
Sarah, 168-172
Silas, 167-171
Silas Otis, 170
Susanna, 168
Temperance, 170
Timothy, 168, 171
William, 167-170
William Edwin, 169
Fynes, } Alice, 40
Fiennes, } Joan, lady Dacre, 40
Fines, } sir John, 40
Richard, 40
Thomas, 40
William, 40

G——, ——, 332
Gaddesden, ——, 55
Gaffield, Daniel, 255
Eleanor, 255
Gaines, Anna, 160
John, 61, 160
Martha, 61, 62
Mary, 61, 319
Gainsborough, Thomas, 180, 181
Gairden, Elizabeth, 191, 192
James, 191
Gale, ——, 106
dr., 161
Gallaudet, Thomas H., 174
Galusha, Hannah, 253
Gardner, } ——, 219, 390
Gardiner, } Abel, 47
Andrew, 142, 144, 146, 147, 266, 390, 391
Asa Bird, 109
Bela, 47
Coas, 319
Elizabeth, 147, 411
Eunice, 198
Francis, 300-302
Frank A., 219
Hannah Proctor, 47
John, 81, 142, 204, 218
Lion, 204
Lucy, 144
Lydia, 318
Martha, 291
Richard, 218
Robert, 318
Sarah, 146, 319
Seth, 198
Thomas, 218, 219, 268
William, 411
William H., xlvii
Gardyne, Margaret, 191
Garfield, Loney, 171
Garry, Nicholas, 112
Gary, David, 64
Joshua, 64
Sarah, 64
Gassendus, ——, 341
Gassett, } ——, 106
Gassit, } Daniel, 386
Gaston, William, xxxii
Gatefolde, John, 311
Gates, ——, 106
Benjamin F., 92, 94
Candace B., xxxii
Hezekiah, 244
Gay, Beulah, 35
Daniel, 146, 269
Ebenezer, 143, 145, 267
Ernest Lewis, xxxiv
Hepzibah, 36
Hezekiah, 143, 144, 146
Ichabod, 165
Jeremiah, 36
Joanna, 395
John, 165, 166, 366
Jonathan, 141, 143, 145, 146, 147, 266, 267, 269, 270
Joseph, 74
Julius, xxx, 105
Lucy, 349
Lydia, 36
Marah, 143
Margaret, 39
Mary, 32, 141, 268
Mary C., 58
Michael, 270
Molly, 33
Oliver, 147
Rebecca, 146, 366
Sarah, 39, 165
Zipporah, 254
Gazlay, John, 96
Geary, } Abner, 291
Gerry, } Arad, 289, 293, 294
Benjamin, 290, 293
Betsey, 290, 294
Caleb, 66
Daniel, 65
David, 64-66, 289-291
Elbridge, 64
Elizabeth, 66
Elizabeth Andrews, 293
Ira, 290
Joanna, 65
John Oakes, 65
Jonas, 66
Kezia, 65
Lucetta, 290
Pamelia, 290
Persis, 290
Rebecca, 65, 66, 290, 291
Reuben, 64, 292, 293
Rhoda, 293
Sally, 65, 292-294
Sarah, 65, 66, 289, 290, 293
Simeon, 65
Geere, Elizabeth, 309
Thomas, 309
Genesee Tribe, The, 76
George IV., 194
George, Elizabeth, 39
Gerould, Samuel Lankton, xxxii
Gerry, see Geary.
Gibens, Fich, 74
Gibbes, see Gibbs.
Gibbon, Edward, 16
Gibbs, } Elizabeth, 411
Gibbes, } Experience, 254
John, 411
Martha, 411

Gibbs, cont'd } Mary, 411
Sarah, 411
Thomas, 309, 311
Timothy, 411
William, 411
Gibson, mr., 386
George, 311
Henry, lxx
Mary Henrietta, lxx
Sarah Maria, lxx
Gifford, Ferdinand H., 413
Job, 92
Martha, 92
Simeon, 92
Stephen, 92
Susanna, 92
Thomas, 92
Gilbert, Abigail, 308
Benjamin, 386
Elizabeth, 345
John, 345
sir John, 86
Roger, 86
sir Thomas, 85, 86
Giles, } ——, 205
Gyles, } Abigail, 43
David, 29
Elizabeth, 370
James, 43
Mehitable, 401
Sarah, 29
Thomas, 84
Gill, } ——, 114, 335
Gyll, } Israel, 32
John, 267
Sarah, 32
Gillett, E., 79
Gilmore, mr., 386
Dinah, 387
Elizabeth, 259
James, 259
Jenny, 258
Jonathan, 385
Gilson, Betsey, 255
Gippes, Susan, 309
Thomas, 309
Girling, John, 407
Gladding, Charles, 362
Glazier, mr., 385, 386
mrs., 386
Eunice, 257
Joseph, 385
Lydia, 254
Martha, 248
Mary, 253
Tabitha, 255
William, 248, 255
Glenn, Thomas Allen, xxxii
Glover, colonel, 299
sir James, 403
John, 104, 312
Kate, 39
Samuel, 143–145, 266–268
Godbehere, William, 317
Godber, John, 315
Goddard, ——, 106
George S., xxxii
John, 123
Godding, Elizabeth, 318
Goff, } John, 184
Goffe, } Jonathan, 184
Gough, } Samuel, 184
Thomas, 184
William, 214
Goldinge, George, 404
Goldsbury, Abigail, 254, 395
Christopher, 385
John, 395
Mary, 395
Goldsmith, } ——, 311
Gooldsmith, } Georgiana, 222
John, 83
Lewis, 222
Seth, 225
Goodale, Alice, 344
Elijah, 257
Esther, 199
Eunice, 73
Hannah, 345
Isaac, 199
Mary, 199
Rachel, 80
Sally, 257
Sarah, 73
Zachariah, 73
Goodell, Asa, 401
Betsey, 401
L. P., 210
Mary, 401
Phebe, 401
Goodenow, see Goodnow.
Goodhue, Benjamin, 201
Hannah, 62
Goodnow, } ——, 106
Goodenow, } Elijah, 36
Goodynoughe, } Hannah, 36
Hugh, 314
Isaac 32
Susanna, 32
Goodrich, } Betsey, 348
Goodridge, } Comfort, 352
Craft, 348
Hannah, 352
Isaac, 347
John E., 116
Jonathan, 347
Mary, 246, 351
Moses, 166, 347, 351, 353
Thankful, 354
Goodspeed, Charles E., 417
Charles S., 363
Goodwin, ——, 342
James Junius, v, vii, xvii, xxxvii, 203
Mary, 90
Olive, 90
Sarah, 214
Thomas, 90
Goodynoughe, see Goodnow.
Gookin, ——, 324
Abigail, 209
Daniel, 322
Edmund, 209
Frederick W., 209, 322, 324
Mary, 322
Nathaniel, 322
Goold, see Gould.
Gooldsmith, see Goldsmith.
Gordon, lord George, 53
George Augustus, v, xvii, xviii, xxx, lxi, lxxv, 67, 88, 102, 203, 328, 329, 407
John, 192
Mary Ann, 192
Gore, ——, 102
Gorham, mr., 239
Abiel, 79
Abner D., 24
Anna, 78, 79
Antis Ross, 80
Barnabas, 75, 77, 79
Barney, 75
Benjamin, 79
Betsey, 77, 79
Challis, 75, 77
Charles Edward, 77
Charles F., 76
Charles Frederic, 77
Charles L., 78
Charles T., 78
Chester Field, 78
Cynthia, 78
Cynthia P., 78
Daniel, 76
David, 75, 77, 79
Gorham, cont'd } De Lafayette, 76
Edith, 79
Elbridge, 78, 79
Eleazer, 77
Electra, 77
Eli, 75, 77
Eliza, 80
Eliza W., 80
Elizabeth, 77, 78
Elnathan, 75, 78, 79
Elnathan C., 80
Fanny, 79
Frances Ella, 77
George W., 80
Hamele, 80
Hannah, 76, 77
Henry S., 75, 413
Hiram, 77, 79
Jane, 79
Jason, 78
Joanna, 75
John, 75–79
Joseph, 75–79
Joseph Llewellyn, 77
Joseph Warren, 78
Josiah, 75–79
Josiah Rodney, 77
Julia, 79
Lettice, 77
Lewis, 77
Lloyd, 80
Lois, 77
Lucinda, 76, 78
Lucius, 79
Lucy D., 79
Luthera, 79
Martha, 76
Mary, 75, 79
Mary Ann, 80
Mary Ellen, 78
Mary G., 77
Mary M., 77
Nabby, 78
Noyes, 80
Olive, 79
Priscilla, 75, 78
Rawson, 79
Ruth, 78
Sally, 76
Sally Weston, 77
Salome, 77
Salome Moffatt, 77
Sarah, 75
Sarah E., 80
Sarah Jane, 79
Sarah N., 78
Sarah R., 78
Silas, 75, 77, 78
Solomon, 78
Sophia, 79
Stephen, 75–79
Susan, 76
Sydney, 79
Thomas, 76
Wealthy, 77
William Osman, 78
Gornold, Anthony, 406
Gosnold, } ——, 404
Gosnolde, } Amy, 404
Gosnoll, } Ann, 406
Anne, 402–404
Anthony, 402, 403, 405–407
Bartholomew, 402, 403
Bridget, 405
Christian, 403
Cicelie, 403
Dorothy, 403, 406
Edmond, 403, 405
Edward, 403
Elizabeth, 403, 405–407
George, 405
Grace, 403

Gosnold, cont'd — Henry, 405–407; Joan, 403, 406; John, 403–406; Jane, 406; Jeffrey, 405; Judith, 403; Justing, 405; Katherine, 404; Lyonel, 407; Marie, 406; Mary, 405; Ralph, 406; Richard, 403, 405; Robert, 402–406; Susan, 406; Thomas, 404–407; Ursula, 406; Walter, 406; William, 403, 404; Winifred, 406

Goss, Gosse, — Asa, 169, 172; Deborah, 27; Edward, 403; Eliza, 172; Hepsibah, 169, 172; Nathan, 27; Peter, 172

Gossen, Elizabeth, 37

Gott, Benjamin, 340–344; Charles, 340; Jemima, 319; John, 340; Ruth, 170; Sarah, 340

Goudy, Betsey, 47; John, 47

Gough, see Goff.

Gould, Goold, — Abraham, 290; Ann, 57; Benjamin, 57, 123, 250; Caroline, 389; Daniel, 65, 66, 71, 290; David, 57, 290; Ebenezer, 57; Elizabeth, 57; Esther, 254; Eunice, 65, 290; George Parker, 414; Hannah, 66; Hannah Flagg, 250; Irene Cynthia, xxxiv; Jacob, 66; James Hill, 66; John, 57, 239; Levi, 66; Levi S., xxxii; Lucinda, 66; Lydia, 123; Mary, 57, 298; Mary Upham, 65; Nathan, xxxii; Nathaniel 57; Rebecca, lxv; Sally, 401; Sarah, 57, 239, 398; Sephorah, 290; Susanna, 66; Sylvester C., xxxii; Thomas, 57, 66, 124; William, 298; Zeruiah, 400

Gove, Edward, 320

Gowen, — mr., 389

Gowing, — Benjamin, 250–252, 255; Elizabeth, 411; James, 252; Levi Sabin, 251; Mary, 251, 252; Polly, 255, 389; Samuel Emery, 252

Grace, Agnes, 405

Grafton, Joseph, 38

Gragg, Isaac P., xxxii

Graham, Isabella, xlii

Graham, cont'd — J. M., xxxii; Joanna, xlii; John, xlii

Graly, Elias, 37; Lydia, 37

Grannis, Granniss, — Edward, 135; Hannah, 135; John, 135; Joseph, 135; Mabel, 135; Mehitable, 135

Grant, Arthur Hastings, 98, 212; John C., 212; Matthew, 212; Mercy, 208

Graves, Grave, — Abial, 244; Abigail, 261–264; Abraham, 264; Adah, 263; Ambrose, 264; Ann, 261, 262, 264; Anna, 263; Anne, 262, 400; Artimesia, 264; Augustus, 264; Barnabas, 264; Benjamin, 262, 264; Betsey, 263; Beulah, 264; Carine, 264; Catharine, 264; Chloe, 264; Clarissa, 263; Daniel, 261, 264; David, 261, 263; Ebenezer, 261, 263; Edmund, 264; Eli, 263; Elias, 263; Elizabeth, 260–264, 360; Eunice, 264; Ezra, 262, 263; Freelove, 264; George, 260–264, 400; Gilbert, 263; Hannah, 256, 261, 263, 264; Henry Clinton, 407; Hubbard, 263; Israel, 264; Jerusha, 264; Joanna, 262; John, 57, 159, 260–264, 360; Joseph, 29, 261, 262, 264; Julius, 263; Justus, 263; Keziah, 262; Lucy, 263, 264; Luman, 263; Luther, 263; Mabel, 263, 264; Margaret, 261; Mary, 32, 260, 262–264; Mehitable, 260, 261; Mercy, 260; Milton, 263; Mindwell, 261, 264, 360; Miriam, 159, 262; Nabby, 264; Nancy, 29, 263, 264; Naomi, 262, 263; Nathaniel, 261, 262, 264; Noadiah, 261–263; Olive, 263; Phebe, 262; Prudence, 263; Rachel, 254, 264; Rebecca, 264

Graves, Greave, — Rhoda, 262; Roswell, 263; Rufus, 262, 264; Ruth, 260; Sabra, 255; Samuel, 262; Sarah, 57, 260–264, 345; Selah, 235; Silence, 264; Simeon, 262; Submit, 262; Susannah, 261; Tamsen, 263; Temperance, 263; Thankful, 262, 264; Timothy, 262, 263; Titus, 262; William, 32

Graves and Steinburger, xxix, 102

Gray, ——, 108; Elizabeth, 90; George Arthur, xxxiv; Horatio, xxxii; W. B., xxxii

Grayson, col., 55

Green, Greene, — ——, 106, 212; Aaron, 66; Abigail, 291, 293; Anna, 45, 64–66, 131; Anne, 308, 310, 311; Betsey, 65, 66, 256; Caleb, 129; Clarissa, 293; Cordelia, 292; Daniel, 66, 292–294; Daniel Oakes, 293; David, 65; Dorcas, 64; Ebenezer, 209; Edward, 309–311; Eleanor, 255; Elijah Hosmer, 291; Elisha, 66; Elizabeth, 64, 309, 311, 399; Elizabeth Thompson, 293; Fidela Abigail, 293; Flora E., lxiii; Gilbert, 291; Hannah, 291; Henry, 293; Isaac, 66; James, xxxii, 123; Jesse, 292; Joanna, 66; John, 126, 128, 188; Jonathan, 64; Joseph, 387; Joshua, 309, 311; Katharine, 209; Lucretia, 212; Lydia, 66; M., xxxii; Marana, 291; Margaret, 311; Martin, 64, 291; Mary, 66, 290, 413; Miliar, 387; Naomi, 291; Nathan, 126; Nathaniel, 109; Peter, 64, 291, 292; Polly, 64; Rebecca, 291, 292, 310, 311; Reuben, lxiii; Rhoda, 255; Samuel, 64; Samuel Abbott, xxx, 89, 204, 216, 222; Sarah, 35, 65, 66, 289, 294, 309, 311; Susan, 292

Green, cont'd — Thomas, 64-66, 131, 182, 255, 362
William, 65, 66, 188, 291
Greenhalge, Frederic T., xliii, lv
Greenlaw, Lucy Hall, xxx
William Prescott, vi, xxx, 407
Greenough, James Jay, xxxiv
William, 38
Greenwood, Mary, 144
Samuel, 144, 267
Thomas, 38
Gregory IV, pope, 215
Gregory, Beulah, 267
William, 268
Gregs, Elizabeth, 368
Gretrix, John, 317
Grey, ——, 309
See also Gray.
Amy, 256
Gridley, Richard, 321
Griffin, Anne, 197
Appleton Prentiss Clark, xxx, 114
Hannah, 257
John, 197
Martha, 319
Griffin & Kidner, 417
Griffith, ——, 359
Jemima, 359
Griggs, ——, 96, 274
Grizell, 183
Humphrey, 183
Jemima, 33
Richard, 183
Thomas, 183
William, 183
Grimble, Robert, 405
Grimes, Andrew, 318
Jemima, 318
Grinnell, ——, 101
Elizabeth, 359
Griswold, ——, 360
Anna, 355
Anne, 269
Daniel, 349, 361
Elizabeth, 163
G., 348
George, 164, 166, 354
Hannah, 362, 354
Jennet, 348
Jerusha, 361
Josiah, 166, 254
Mary, 262
Miles, 159
Nehemiah, 262
Rhoda, 294
Ruth, 159
Simeon, 164, 355
Stephen, 162
Susanna, 164, 254, 353
Tabitha, 355
Thomas, 262
Grosvenor, ——, 418
Grover, Abigail, 370
Benjamin, 370
Rachel, 319
Sarah, 370
Thomas, 370
William, 319
Guild, Aaron, 220
Ephraim, 254
Philena, 254
Gurdon, ——, 161, 184
Amy, 378
Brampton, 378
Gurney, James, 20
Gustin, mr., 387
Elisha, 385
Thomas, 387
Guy, Mary, 298
Orchard, 298
Gwatkin, ——, 151
Gyles, see Giles.
Gyll, see Gill.
Habersham, —— 326
Hackly, see, Ackley.
Hackstaff, ——, 100
Hadley, Charlotte, 293
Hadly, Darius, 293
Ephraim Worcester, 293
Hannah, 294
James, lili, 293, 294
Lucy Taylor, 293
Mary, 293, 294
Sarah, 319
Haffield, ——, 181
Hasfell, Marie, 182
Martha, 182
Rachel, 182
Richard, 182
Ruth, 182
Sarah, 182
Hagar, ——, 405
Hager, John, 38
Mercy, 38
Haggit, Margaret, 346
Halle, see Hale.
Haines, see Haynes.
Hale, Dorcas, 244
Halle, Edward Everett, 204, 332
Jehiel, 347
John, 355
Josiah, 347
Martha, 355
Oliver, 244
Robert, 413
Samuel, 413
William H., xxxii
Hall, ——, lxxii, 114, 281, 300
Abel, 138
Abigail, 38
Abijah, 24
Abner, 33
Ambrose, 183
Avery, 30
Benjamin, 46
Catharine, 264
Dorothy, 34
Dudley, 46
Ebenezer, 46
Elizabeth, 298
Enos, 262
Eunice, 46
Hepzibah, 46
Hepzibah Jones, 46
Josiah, 24
Lillian Arvilla, xxxiv
Lois Blakesley, 287
Lucy, 46
Mary, 33
Mary H., 46
Mehitable, 30
Millicent, 315
Phebe, 262, 285
Rebecca, 366
Robert, 315
Ruth, 138
Samuel, 298
Sarah, 134
Seth J., 287
Solomon, 38
Susan Mitchell, 46
Thomas, 285
Virginia, 80, 409
William, 304
Hallett, ——, 114
Halsey, ——, 214
Jewett, 171
Mary Sophia, 171
Hamaat, Timothy, 74
Hamblen, see Hamlin.
Hamilton, Charles, 113
Hannah, 400
Hamilton, cont'd — John, 189
John, lord, 191
Moses, 400
Nathan, 400
Ruth, 400
Hamlin, James, 93
Hamblen, Anne, 93
Hamlen, Hannah, 93
Hamline, Mary, 93
Hammon Press, The, 98
Hammond, Abigail, 348, 351
Anna, 347
Annie, 184
Beulah, 35
Calvin, 355
Candace, 354
Chester, 351, 354
Dolly, 163, 352
Dorothy, 355
E., 348, 351
Edward, 35
Eleanor, 353
Elijah, 164, 348, 354
Elizabeth, 184, 396
Fanny, 351
George, 355
George Albert, 220
Hannah, 33
Jonathan, 33
Keziah, 34, 35
Lemuel, 349, 354
Lois, 350
Lora, 354
Mary, 36, 164
Nathaniel, 163, 347, 353
Rose, 184
Statira, 355
Thomas, 184
William, 34, 184
Hampsted, ——, 275
Holmsted,
Hancock, Elizabeth, 370
Hand, ——, 327, 360
Jerusha, 360
Phebe, 262
Submit, 160
Hands, Benjamin, 136, 137
Hannah, 137
Sarah, 137
Hanley, Cynthia P., 78
Hanmer, Cynthia, 78
Hanna, Charles A., xxxii, 217
Hannay, judge, 320
Harding, Elisha, 391
Hardin,
Hardy, James, 29
John W., 21
Lydia, 29
Harger, John, 361
Rachel, 361
Haring, James, 74
Harlakenden, Elizabeth, 40, 319
George, 319
John, 40, 319
Mabel, 40, 41, 319, 320
Mary, 40
Richard, 320
Roger, 40, 319, 320
Thomas, 40, 319
William, 40, 319
Harman, Thomas, 404, 405
Harraden, ——, 335
Harriman, Hannah, 29
Jesse, 29
Harrington, ——, 106, 311
Abigail, 401
Betsey, 171
Jacob N., 171
Katie, lxv
Minnie G., 46
Nancy, 92

Harris, } ——, 214
Harriss, } Abigail, 170
Harryes, } Benjamin, 253
Edmund, 244
Edward Doubleday, xxx, 100, 153, 204, 306
Hannah, 37, 253
John, 405
Joseph, 358
Joshua, 170
Martha, 244
Mary, 33, 358
Michael, 33, 314
Nathaniel, 37
Rebecca, 410
Ruth, 157
Sarah, 171
Temperance, 263
Thomas, 410
William, 388
William A., 171
Harrison, ——, 55
Charles, 152
James, 260
John, 185
Mehitable, 260
Harryes, see Harris.
Hart, } Abigail, 411
Harte, } Asa, 411
Charles, 411
Concurrence, 158
Dorothy, 411
Elias, 411
Elizabeth, 411
Jacob, 411
James, 411
James M., 411, 412
John, 158, 411
Joseph, 411
Josiah, 411
Lois, 411
Lombard, 411
Marjory, 411
Mary, 411
Michael, 411
Phebe, 262
Philip, 411
Ralph, 411
Richard, 406, 411
Ruth, 157, 411
Samuel, 173, 411
Sarah, 33, 288, 411
Stephen, 411
Thomas, 157, 158
William, 25
Winthrop, 411
Zephaniah, 411
Hartley, David, 321
Hartranft, governor, xlix
Hartshorne, Susanna, lxv
Hartwell, Benjamin F., 47
Joanna, 47
Mary Fowle, 47
William, 47
Harvey, ——, 114, 342
James, lxvi
Moses, xiv, xl, lxvi, lxvii
Harwood, Lydia, 254
Polly, 257
Haryngworth, } Agnes, 86
Haryngworthe, } Alice, 86
Harynworth, } Christopher, 86
George, 86
Margaret, 197
Richard, 86
Thomas, 86
Haseltine, see Hazeltine.
Hasfeli, see Hatfield.
Haskell, } Anna, 318
Haskel, } Frank W., xxxii
Haskins, Aaron, 356
Daniel, 351, 354
Haskins, } David Greene, xxx, li
cont'd } Elijah, 165
John, 162, 306
Mary, 306, 348, 351
Mary C., xxxii
Nicholas, 306
Persis, 351
Rhoda, 354, 356
Richard, 306
Samuel, 306
Sarah, 353
William, 162, 165, 348
Haslam, } Adam, 317
Haslem, } Anthony, 317, 318
Edmund, 317
Grace, 317
Hugh, 314
Hassam, John Tyler, vii
Hastings, ——, 106, 390
Hugh, xxxii
John, 391
Miranda, 387
Sarah, 247
Hatch, ——, 221
Mary, 351
Robert, 407
Hatfield, E. H., 21
Hathaway, William G., 226
Hathorne, John, 409
Martha, 204
Nathaniel, 204
Sarah, 409
William, 409
Hauke, see Hawkes.
Haven, ——, 269
Catharine, 39
Jason, 32, 33, 39
Lois, 401
Haviland, Jacob, 321
Rhobea, 321
Haward, George, 397
Hawes, } Alsoea, 38
Haws, } Anna, 39, 372
Deborah, 266
Experience, 369, 372
Jemima, 32
Jeremiah, 37, 265
Jonathan, 31
Joseph, 38, 266, 268
Josiah, 39, 145
Mary, 37, 39
Mercy, 265
Sarah, 31, 39
Hawkes, } Adam, 96
Hauke, } John, 96
Hawk, } John M., 96
Hawks, } Thomas, 313
Hawkins, ——, 181, 274
mr., 239
mrs., 274
Abraham, 274
John, 274, 275
Robert, 274
Hawks, see Hawkes.
Hawll, John, 74
Hay, Aaron, 63
Anna, 64
David, 64
Jonathan, 63
Mary, 290, 291
Peter, 63, 64, 291
Rebecca, 63, 64
Hayden, Albert Fearing, li
Ebenezer, 74
Horace Edwin, 221, 331
Hayes, } ——, 210
Hays, } Carlyle Robinson, lxvii
Charles Wells, xxx
Clarence Henry, lxvii
Elizabeth Young, lxvii
Hayes, } Henriette Estelle, xiv,
cont'd } xxii, xli, lxvii, lxviii
Henry Young, lxvii
John, 311
Haynes, } Andrew Mack, 220
Haines, } Mary, 36
Samuel, 36, 220
Sarah, 92
Thomas Vanburen, 220
William, 92
Hays, see Hayes.
Hayward, Abel, 74
Abigail, 257
Abijah, 257
Bethiah, 259
George, 202
Hannah, 36
Mary, 259
Reuben, 74
Rufus, 74
Silvanus, vii, xxii, lxxii, 259
Hazard, Caroline, xxx
Hazeltine, } ——335
Haseltine, } mrs., 335
Hazelton, } Jenny, 255
Hazletine, } Jonas, 388, 393
Richard, 255
Simon, 75
Hazen, ——, 320
M. C., 323
Henry Allen, lxxvii, 120
Head, sir Francis, 102
Heard, ——, 331
Amos, 84
Edmund, 245
sir Isaac, 193, 194
Katherine, 193
Lucy, 245
Healy, } ——, 102
Heeley, } Nehemiah, 74
Heaps, Mary, 258
Heath, ——, 96
gen., 52
Isaac, 79
Joseph, 39
Thomas, 317
William, 220
Heaton, Gershom, 186
Homer Wallace, 186
Nathaniel, 186
Polly, 186
Rebecca, 186
Hedding, Elijah, 21
Hedges, ——, 214
Heeley, see Healy.
Helmont, ——, 341
Helwise, Edward, 409
Gervis, 409
Sarah, 409
Hemenway, } Frank E., xxx-
Hemmingway, } ii
Hannah, 33
Hendee, Asa, 353
Chloe, 353
Eliphalet, 164
Mary, 353
Henderson, James, 261
Mehitable, 261
Hengst, (King) 413
Hengstenberg, ——, 15
Hennis, father, 24, 25
Henry VIII, 187, 275, 375
Henry, Adam, 77
Hannah, 256
John, 321, 412
Ziba, 256
Henshaw, David, xlv
Sarah, xlv
Samuel, 74
Henshaw, Ward & Co., xlv
Hepworth, George H., 22
Herbert, Elizabeth, 71

Heroes of the Revolution Publishing Company, The, 103
Herrick, Lucius Carroll, xxxii
Herring, Sarah, 37
Hersey, Alfred Cushing, lxx
Alfred Henry, xiv, xli, lxx
Ire C., 235, 415
Jonathan, lxx
Joshua, lxx
Laban, lxx
Mary Ann, lxx
Mary Henrietta, lxx
Thomas, lxx
William, lxx
Heslirigge, sir Arthur, 187, 188
Hewes, George, 242
Lydia, 242
Hewings, Elijah, 74
Hewitt, Abby, 199
Heywood, Wm. Sweetzer, vii, xxx
Hibbard, Augustine George, xxxii, 99
Robert, 99
Hibbert, Mary, 319
Thomas, 319
Hicks, Elias, 129
Eliza, 28
John, lxxi
Lydia, 28
Ratcliffe, xxxii
Hidden, Molly, 318
Hide, Anson, 348
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, xxx, lxxii
Hill, Abigail, 379
Adeline, 133
Beulah, 264
Don Gleason, vi, vii
Eleazer, 381
Elizabeth, 36, 360
Hannah, 298, 360, 383
Jesse, 383
John, 38, 381
John B., xxxii, 103
Jonathan, 383
Josiah, 44
Kezia, 34, 383
Lydia, 253
Lydia Eleutheria, 253
Mary, 381, 382
Moses, 253
Robert, 133
Samuel, 382
Samuel Whiting, 253
Sarah, 383
Susanna, 44
Tahan, 360
Thankful, 346
Thomas, 298
Timothy, 360
William, 226
Hiller, Joseph, 319
Mary, 319
Rachel, 361
Hills, ——, 99
Edwin M., xxxii
Thomas, xxx
Hilton, Ann P., 410
John H., 410
Marietta Francis, xxxiv
Himes, Hannah, 269
Hinchman, Lydia S., 218
Margeretta S., 218
Hinckley, } Antis Ross, 80
Hinkley, } Caroline, 187
Daniel B., 80
Mary Ann, 80
Seth, 80
Hindman, ——, 210
Hinds, Charity, 79
Hinkley, see Hinckley.
Hinke, W. J., 330
Hinman, R. R., 197
Hitchcock, Beulah, 256
Elizabeth, 137
Florilla, 187
Hannah, 137
Luke, 386
Nathaniel, 137
Sarah, 137
Zadock, 256
Hixon, Herbert N., xxxii
Hoadley, } ——, 133, 134
Hoadly, } Daniel, 59
Elizabeth, 59
John, 155, 360
Mary, 360
Hoar, Charles, 313
Frank Rockwood, 204
George F., lvi, 313
John Emery, vi
Leonard, 313
Margery, 313
Oliver, 43
Pamelia, 43
Samuel, 338
Silence, 43
Hobart, Peter, 409
Hobbs, William Herbert, 213
Hodge, prof., 15
Merriam, 283
Orlando John, xxxii
Thomas, 283
Hodges, ——, 328
Almon Danforth, v, vii, 89, 294, 328, 413
Hodgkins, Betty, 318
John, 84
Jonathan, 318
Thomas, 83
Hodkins, John, 134
Hodkynson, Cicely, 86
Hoey, Ann, 125
Holbert, ——, 214
Holbrook, ——, 106, 381
Abigail, 382
Jonathan, 382
Holbrow, ——, 212
Holcombe, John M., 411
Holcroft, Elizabeth, 204
William, 204
sir William, 204
Holden, } Abiel, 65
Holdin, } Benjamin, 38
Betsey, 64
Elizabeth, 64
Hannah, 38
Lydia, 258
Luther, 290
Martha, 289
Mary, 290
Samuel, 66
William, 64-66, 289, 290
Holiday, see Holliday.
Holland, ——, 377
John, 404
Holliday, } John, 385
Holiday, } Mary, 254
Richard, 256
Sarah, 256
Hollingsworth, } ——, 196
Hollingworth, } Elizabeth, 87
Margaret, 196, 197
Mary, 87
Thomas, 87
Hollister, ——, 349 [354
Appleton, 349, 350,
Sarah, 349, 354
Holly, John, 96
Holdrich, Nathaniel, 132
Holman, Jonathan, 401
Mercy, 401
Solomon, 401
Susanna, 401
Holmes, } Abiel, 35
Holms, } Abigail, 373
Benjamin, 202
Clay W., xxxii
John, 74, 202
Kezia, 202
Nathaniel, lii
Patience, 361
Samuel, 202
Sarah, 202
Holmstead, see Hampsted.
Holt, Abigail, 138, 139, 288
Hannah, 287
Joseph, 139, 287, 288
Justus, 288
Tamer, 139
Thankful, 288
Holton, Elizabeth, 73
Homans, John, 415
Homer, Jonathan, 38
Honnours, Martha, 318
Hood, George Henry, xxxiv
John, 184
Hoogs, Ann McNeal, 38
Hooker, James, 157
Sarah, 157
Thomas, 183, 324, 376, 378, 379
Hoone, Richard, 85
Hope, James, 112
Hopkins, ——, 328
Deborah, 322
Mark, 12
Stephen, 322
Timothy, 324
Hopson, Deborah, 156
John, 156
Nancy, 264
Horace, 341-343
Horne, Charles, 313, 314
Nicholas, 313, 314
Horton, Abby Jane, 199
Edmond, 74
Edward A., xxii, lxviii
Hannah, 31
Jotham, 21
Nathan, 74
Hosmer, Elijah, 290
Lucinda, 290
Rebecca, 290
Hotchkin, Abigail, 298
Joseph, 298
Hotchkiss, Daniel, 282
Sarah, 256
Susanna, 282
Timothy J. Jones, 256
Holten, mrs., 387
Bela, 256
Hotten, Esther, 249
Janna, 249
John Camden, 84, 181
Joshua, 249, 387
Patty, 256
Houghton, Abigail, 167, 168
Benjamin, 167, 168
Elijah, 46
Elizabeth, 242, 380
Joshua, 242
Mary, 168
Ruth, 46
Silence, 43
Sophronia Willard, 46
Housatonic Indians, The, li
House, } Deborah, 258
Howse, } Elizabeth, 184, 258
Polly, 258
Sally, 257
Samuel, 184
Houston, ——, 326
Agnes, 186
Alexander, 186
Hovell, ——, 414
Hovenden, Robert, xxx

Hovey, Alvah, xxxii
C. F., lxxv
Horace C., 211
Hovey, Williams & Co., lxxv
How, see Howe.
Howard, ——, 106, 221, 349
B., 349, 350
Benjamin, 166, 349
Chloe, 332
Elihu Warren, 292
Eliza, 349
Elizabeth, 291
Freelove, 353
Huldah, 291
J., 353
James, 291
James Bryant, 291
John, 164, 291, 292, 352, 353
Joseph Jackson, xxx
Joshua, 292
Lydia, 291
Martha, 291
Mary, 353
Mary Wiley, 293
Nathaniel, 353
O. O., 329
Patty, 355
Phebe, 350, 352, 353
Rachel, 349, 354
Salmon, 349
Samuel, 347, 349, 353, 354
Samuel Stillman, 291
Sarah, 291, 293
Ulysses, 347
William, 162
William James, xxxiv
Zebulon, 355
Howd, Benjamin, 59
Elizabeth, 59
Howe, } ——, 106, 207, 253,
How, } 417
mr., 253
lord, 152
Abigail, 242, 289
Adam, 292
Augustus Penniman, 292
Catherine, 292
Catherine Newton, 292
Francis Dana, 292
Gilman B., 106
J. C., lxxv
Jethro, 77
John, 289
Joseph Warren, 292
Joshua, 288
Mary, 253
Merriam, 288
Phinehas, 242
Samuel John Sprague, 292
Sarah, 34
Thomas, 34
sir William, 334
William Clement, 292
Howell, ——, 214
George, 24
Howes, ——, 100
Howland, Content, 92
Daniel, 123, 127
Elizabeth, xlv
John, xlv
Joseph, xxxii
Rhobes, 321
Sarah, 92
Howse, see House.
Hoyt, } Albert Harrison, xxx,
Holt, } 204, 229
Ann Eliza, 118
Betty, 28
David W., 331
Hoyt, } Eunice, 389
cont'd } Hephsibah, 400
Jane, 42
Sarah, lxxv, 115
Wyman, 400
Hubball, Richard, 278
Hubbard, Anna, 355
Anthony, 365
Diana, 298
Daniel, 157, 298
Deborah, 157
Edwin, 101, 355
Elizabeth, 352 [355
Eunice, 32, 157, 348,
Flora, 166, 354
Florella, 355
Florinda, 166
Mary, 263
Nathaniel, 36, 166, 348–352, 354, 355
Sally, 350, 351
Samuel, 32, 157
Sarah, 365
William, 84
Hubbell, Sarah, 360
Huchens, see Hutchins.
Hudson, ——, 106
John E., xxxii
Mary, 411
Molly, 167
Robert, 167
Huggins, Bridget, 26
John, 26
Susanna, 26
Hull, Charles H., xxxii
Cornelius, 261
Eliakim, 359
John, 328
Joseph, 292
Lydia, 282
Mary, 361, 401
Mehitable, 261
Rebecca, 359
Tedman, 125
William, 365
Hullyor, Robert, 312
Humaston, Abi, 287
Jesse, 287
John, 288
Mary, 286
Humberston, Eber, 281
Grace, 281
Humphrey, } Abijah, 74
Humfry, } Elizabeth, 209
Humfrey, } Hannah, 36, 147
Humprey, } Olive, 38, 147
Humphreys, } Sarah, 147
Sarah Riggs, 297
Willard, 147
William, 38, 147, 148
Hummason, Hannah, 134
Samuel, 134
Hunnewell, James Frothingham, 238, 333
Hunt, ——, 106, 214
Elijah, 348
Lanson, 348
Sarah, 182
Susanna, 182
Robert, 182
William, 348
Hunting, see Huntting.
Huntington, Caleb, 307
Henry S., liv
Mary C., 411
Simon, 411
Zerviah, 307
Huntting, } Asa, 147
Hunting, } Convers, 147
Daniel, 143, 145, 146, 268, 269
Ebenezer, 141–143, 145–148, 265, 267
Huntting, } Eleanor, 269
cont'd } Elisha, 33, 148
Elizabeth, 32, 38, 268, 270
Hannah, 32
Israel, 146
Jonathan, 34, 141, 146, 265, 270
Joseph, 32
Lois, 142
Lydia, 143, 267
Mary, 34, 266
Moses, 146
Polly, 33
Samuel, 32, 142, 143, 145, 268, 270
Sarah, 142
Simeon, 145, 268
Stephen, 38, 142, 143, 145–147, 266, 269
Timothy, 143
Hurd, Catherine Codman, xlviii
Charles Edwin, vi, xxi
Hannah, 358
John R., xlviii
Huse, Hiram Augustus, xxxiv
Husted, J. B., 21
Hutchingson, see Hutchinson.
Hutchins, } ——, 163, 165
Hutchens, } Ann, 166, 352
Huchens, } Anna, 353
Asa, 166
Ch'h, 166
Gurdon, 164
John, 164, 166, 306, 353
Joseph, 166
Martha, 166
Mary, 165, 166, 306, 352
Rhoda, 354
Hutchinson, } Ann, 295, 409
Hutchingson, } Anne, xxi
Bridget, 295, 409, 410
Franklin, xxxii, 108
Margaret, 295
Robert, 201
Thomas, 51, 52, 295–297
Thomas M., xxxii, 103
William, 409
Hutton, Elizabeth, 345
Richard, 345
Hyslop, William, 189

Imperial Press, The, 100
Inches, John Chester, xiv, xli
Thomas, 189
Indicott, see Endicott.
Ingersol, Abigail, 318
John, 318
Ingraham, } Abigail, 159
Ingram, } Benjamin, 74
Joseph, 349
Inman, ——, 210
Innes, ——, 56
Irish, Charles, 410
Edward, 295, 296
Lois, 296
Mary, 410
Irvine, ——, 192
James, 192, 334
Isbel, Mary, 263
Isham, Abigail, 348
Anna, 350
Ephraim, 354, 356
Noah, 349
Sarah, 354, 356
Timothy, 164, 348, 350

Ives, Abraham, 138
Arthur S., 324
Barbara, 138
Lois, 288
Nathaniel, 288
Sarah, 288
Stephen, 288
William, 324
Zerviah, 288

J——, H. A., xlviii
Jack, David Russell, xxxii
E. C., 324
T. C., 324
Jackson, judge, 300
Aaron, 39
Bathsheba, 202
Daniel, 93
Ephraim, 202
Henry Clay, xxxiv
James, 209
Jonathan, 93
Joseph, 318
Joshua, 142
Lydia, 202
Mary, 33, 38, 39, 209, 318
Sarah, 210
Jacobs, } Abigail, 70–72
Jacob, } John, 399
Sarah S., 106
William, 70–72
Jaffray, } George, 189
Jaffrey, } Reuben, 24
James (king), 309
James, ——, 409
Elizabeth, 91
Francis, 91
Hart, 91
Miriam, 90
Thomas, 91
Jameson, Ephraim Orcutt, xxx
John, 149
Januarin, Mary, 38
Jaquith, Abraham, 41
Hannah, 41
Mary, 41
Jay, John, 329
Jayqua, Daniel, 347
Jefferson, Thomas, 54–56, 149–152
Jeffries, John, 339
Jenings, see Jennings.
Jenkins, } Elizabeth, 78
Jenkin, } Henry, 111
William, 25, 184
Jenks, Abigail, 170
Boomer, 170
Charles W., 43
Henry F., 43, 415
Henry Fitch, vii, xxiv
John Henry, 43
Mary Rand, 43
Samuel H., 25
William, 43
Jennes, Mark, 400
Jenneson, see Jennison.
Jenning, } Jeremiah, 363
Jenings, } Lavinah, 34
Sarah, 137, 139
William H., 95
Jennison, } Alfred, 46
Jenneson, } Hepzibah, 46
Jonathan, 46
Martin, 46
Rhoda, 46
Sarah, 33
Jessop, Ann, 122, 123
Jewett, Abigail, 256
Henry, 260
Nehemiah, 45
Philena, 260
Solomon, 256
Thirza, 45
Jewell, Grizell, 183
Joanes, see Jones.
John (king), 271
Johnson, ——, lxvii, 151, 214, 327, 333
Abigail, 135, 138, 139, 158, 168, 170, 297, 298
Adeline, 133
Amela, 254
Amos, 138, 139
Andrew, lvii
Ann, 136
Anna, 140, 298
Anne, 137
Asa, 347
Barbara, 138
Benajah, 297
Benjamin, 79, 136, 137, 140, 387
Catharine, 297
Caziah, 140
Charity, 298
Cina, 256
Clare, 354
Concurrence, 59
Cornelius, 140
Damaris, 138
Daniel, 133, 135, 137, 138, 297, 298
David, 134, 297, 298
Diana, 298
Ebenezer, 249
Edward, 139, 368
Elihu, 139
Elisha, 140
Eliphalet, 297
Elizabeth, 29, 135, 139, 256, 297, 298
Ellena, 297
Enoch, 36
Esther, 138–140
Frederick C., 108
Frederick Charles, xxx
George James, 24
Hannah, 36, 134, 136, 137, 140, 257, 297, 298
Hervy, 348
Isaac, 250, 251, 255, 386
Isaiah, 384, 387
Jacob, 134
James, 136, 137
Jane, 79
Jennings, 138
Jeremiah, 133, 134, 297
Jerusha, 298
John, 132–140, 297, 326
John French, xxx, 205
Joseph, 136, 137, 297
Joshua, 257, 385
Josiah, 256
Lambert, 139, 140
Levi, 348
Loving, 297
Lucy, 139
Mabel, 135–137
Margery, 298
Martha, 297, 298
Mary, 135, 137, 140, 298
Mehitable, 135–137
Mercy, 298
Merriam, 139
Moses, 140
Nathaniel, 297, 298
Patience, 138
Phebe, 138, 387
Rachel, 256, 298
Rebecca, 140
Johnson, cont'd } Robert, 132–139, 297, 298, 326, 386
Ruth, 135, 138, 158, 298
Samuel, lxxv, 134, 135, 137, 138, 158, 250, 297, 298
Sarah, 134–139, 297, 298
Sibyl, 139
Simeon, 139
Stephen, 297
Susan, 297
Tamar, 139, 297
Thomas, 297, 132–138, 321, 326
Timothy, 297, 298, 385
Walter, 137, 139, 140
William, 29, 132–135, 138, 139, 297, 298
sir William, li
William Samuel, 137, 298
Wingle, 138
Zibiah, 249
Jolly, Edward, 403
Jones, } ——, 214
Joanes, } Elihu, 353
Eliphaz, 308
Eunice, 46, 249, 388
Hepzibah, 46
Jethro, 74
Joel, 308
John, 33, 35, 39, 165, 352, 405
John Paul, 70
Levina, 308
Lewellen, 149
Lucinda, 308
Margaret, 308
Mary, lxxv, 168, 171
Matt Bushnell, xxx, xxxiv
Mehitable, 39
Meribah, 165
Moses, 249
Naham, xxxii
Reuben, 249, 388
Sarah S., 182
Thomas, 155, 380
Jones, Denny & Ward, xiv
Jordan, } Baruch, 397
Jorden, } Elijah, 74
Joslin, } ——, 274
Joslyn, } Abraham, 410
James Thomas, xxxiv
John Lincoln, 172
Lois, 246
Louisa, 172
Nathaniel, 246
Rebecca, 410
Sarah, 246
Journal Publishing Company, 97
Joy, Sarah, 210
Joyner, John, 86
Jucent, John, 312
Judd, Mary, 308
Mary C., 58
Solomon, 308
Judge, Hugh, 127
Judkins, Benjamin, 20
Judson, Sarah, 159
Jumel, Allen, xxxii
Junun, John, 311
Justin, ——, 343

Kahnis, ——, 15
Keble, ——, 212
Keeling, Samuel, 37
Keene, Elizabeth, 405, 406
Henry, 405
Thomas, 405
Keep, Helen E., 92

Keighly, Elizabeth, 38
Keill, ——, 343
Keith, Abigail, 265, 269
Daniel, 147
James, 142
John, 141, 142, 144, 146-148, 265, 269
Rhoda, 146, 148, 269
Kelley, see Kelly.
Kellogg, ——, 324
Charles, 162
Huldah, 92
Lucy C., 323
Sarah, 352
Kelloway, Margaret, 378
Mary, 378
Melcas, 378
Walter, 378
Kelly, } Daniel, 91
Kelley, } Jeremiah, 22
Rebecca, 91
John, 180
Ruth, 172
Samuel, 225
alias Ochterloney,—— 190
Kelsey, Clarissa, 263
C. R., 323
Elizabeth, 259, 303, 318
Hannah, 359
James, 318
Jane, 361
Nathan, 359
Preston, 263
Susanna, 161
Kelso, ——, 210
W., 111
Kelton, Molly, 36
Samuel, 36
Kemble, Thomas, 188
Kemp, Emma, 172
Lydia, 169, 172
William, 172
Kempton, Abigail, 383
Catherine, 321
Elijah, 321
Elizabeth, 397
Jerusha, 397
John, 397
Rufus, 383
Kendall, } ——, 244
Kendal, } A., lxiv
Alpheus, 259
Anne, 265, 266
Betsey L., 257
Catherine, 258
Eleazar, 256
Elizabeth, 244
Ephraim, 144
Fitpah, 171
G. A., lxiv
Hannah, 144, 244, 256, 266
Irena, 259
Jonas, 244
Joshua, 142, 144, 265, 266
Marion A., xxxii
Mary, 388
Nathan, 171
Nathan M., 257
Samuel, 37
Sarah, 40, 256
Susanna, 256
Kendrick, } Elijah, 32
Kindrick, } Jason M., 170
Mira, 170
Ruth, 32
Keney, Porter, 348
Richard, 348, 349
Kennedy, Elizabeth, 92
Kent, Anna, 206
Asa, 21
Kephart, Horace, 216
Keyes, ——, 106
Keyes, } Hepzibah, 45
cont'd } Samuel, 74
Keysar, ——, 331
Kezar, Abigail, 208
Apphia, 208
Hannah, 208
John, 208
Mehitable, 208
Kibby, Lydia, 241
Kidder, Almon, xxxii
Enoch, 370
Frederic, xxvi, xxxix, 203
Sarah, 370
Solomon, 44
Susan B., xxxii
Kidson, Henry, 311
Kilborn, } Benjamin, 352
Kilburn, } Susanna, 45
Kilham, } Alice, 344, 345
Callum, } Abigail, 345, 346
Kellam, } Ann, 345, 346
Killam, } Anna, 346
Killom, } Augustine, 344
Killum, } Austin, 344-346
Benjamin, 345, 346
Daniel, 345, 346
Deborah, 345, 346
Ebenezer, 346
Eliphalet, 345
Elizabeth, 345, 346
Grace, 346
Hannah, 345, 346
Harriet, 345
Henry, 344-346
James, 345
John, 345, 346
Joseph, 345, 346
Lot, 345
Margaret, 346
Martha, 346
Mary, 344, 345
Nathaniel, 346
Phinehas, 346
Priscilla, 346
Robert, 344
Ruth, 345
Samuel, 345, 346
Sarah, 345, 346
Thankful, 346
Thomas, 345, 346
William, 345, 346
Wry, 346
Killigrew, lieut. col., 188
Killom, } see Kilham.
Killem, }
Kimball, } ——, 41, 320
Kimbal, } Alonzo, 213
Kimbell, } Betsey, 258
Charles Dean, 212
Conrad Bryant, 326
David, 336
Deborah, 208
G. F., 212, 413
Gustavus Franklin, xxxii
Helen F., 83, 203
Helen Frances, v, vi, xvii, xxx
John, 208, 209
Joshua, 208
Moses, xxxviii, 84, 326, 335-340
Nancy, 335
Richard, 335
Sarah, 208, 209, 213
Sarah Louise, 206
Thomas, 258
Ursula, 336
Kimberly, E., 263
Elizabeth, 280
Mary, 263, 280
Nathaniel, 280
Sarah, 280
Thomas, 280
Kinch, Jonathan, 269
Lois, 37
Susanna, 31
Thomas, 31, 265
Kindlemarsh, } Andrew, 404
Kindlemarshe, } Anne, 403, 404
Kyndelmershe, } Edmund, 404
Kynlemersh, }
Kynwelmarshe, }
Humphrey, 404
Jane, 404
Katherine, 404
Margaret, 404
Phillippe, 404
Richard, 404
Robert, 404
Thomas, 403, 404
Kindrick, see Kendrick.
King, } ——, lxii, 214, 336
Kinge, } Anna, 73
Dorothy, 407
Elizabeth, 206
Ichabod, 206
James, 206
John, 131, 406, 407
Jonathan, 350
Joseph, 73, 198
Lois, 350
Louise, 206
Margaret, 206
Marquis Fayette, vii, xxxiv
Kingman, } Grace, 403
Kingeman, } John, 365, 403
Kingsbury, } Aaron, 74
Kingsbery, } Abigail, 144
Kingsbry, } Betsey, 35
Caleb, 38, 142, 144, 145, 148
Daniel, 207
Dennison, 207
Eleazar, 38, 39, 141, 143, 146, 147, 268, 270
Elijah, 142
Eliphalet, 34, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 270
Elizabeth, 31, 33, 37, 39, 148
Enoch, 141
Ephraim, 207
Esther, 31, 144, 145, 267
Eunice, 270
Hannah, 32, 38, 207, 209, 269
Hezekiah, 32, 209
James, 266
Jemima, 31, 147, 270
Jesse, 142, 269
John, 32
John D., 116
Jonathan, 142
Joseph, 37, 142, 145, 207
Josiah, 148
Kezia, 34
Lydia, 148
Moses, 31, 32
Mary, 33, 37, 38, 366
Mercy, 33
Nathaniel, 207, 366
Patience Tappan, 224
Phinehas, 147
Rebecca, 268

Kingsbury, Ruth, 207
cont'd Samuel, 35, 268
Sarah, 31, 32
Susanna, 147
Timothy, 31, 148, 268–270
William, 145
Kingsley, Adriel, 384
Naomi, 384, 388
Sabin, 384
Kingsnorth, Henry, 357
James, 57
Mary, 357
Kingstone, Daniel, 65
Kipshaven, ——, 98
Kirby, Abigail, 58, 206
Ann, 123
James, 123
John, 58
Kirk, Edward N., lx
Elisha, 124
Kitchel, Robert, 155, 261
Knapp, Anne, 305
Knap, Esther, 142
George Brown, vi, xxx
Jedidiah, 142
Lydia, 33
William H., 22
Knickerbocker Press, 217
Knight, ——, 335
Alexander, 378
Anna, 66
Elijah, 394
Elisha, 63
Elizabeth, 63, 368
Hannah, 255
Joel, 255
John, 85
Joseph, 200
Richard, 378
Russell, 388
Thomas, 63
Knights, Amanda, 249
Amasa, 250
Asahel, 249
Elisha, 249, 250, 254
Elijah, 253
Mercy, 253, 388
Phebe, 249, 250, 254
Phebe Root, 249
Knowles, Keziah, 34
Knowlson, Richard J., 209
Knowlton, major, 238
Abigail, 42
John, 60
Kynwelmarshe, see Kindle-
Kynwelmershe, marsh.
Kynne, mr., 312
Kyte, ——, 114

Lacoe, Ralph Dupuy, 332
Ladd, ——, 28
Bridget, 409
Deborah, 28
Robert, 409
Lafayette, general, lxx, 329
Lake, Abigail, 389
Sally, 258
William, 124
Lakeman, John, 84
Lakeside Press, The, 107
Lakin, John, 44
Sibyl, 44
Lydia, 44
Lambert, Edward, 309, 311
Elizabeth, 309, 311
Lamboro, Benjamin F., 21
Lamson, Mary, 62
Samuel, 61, 62
Lancaster, Apphia, 208
Lancton, see Lankton
Lane, mrs., 387
Benjamin, 91
Betsy, 91
Lane, Catherine, 371
cont'd Charity, 210
Cyrus, 210
Dan, 360
Elizabeth, 253, 370
George B., 210
Hannah, 254
Jedediah, 210
Job, 99, 370
John, 210, 370, 371, 388
Levi, 210
Lovicy, 210
Lydia, 210
Mary, 360, 370, 378
Matthew, 253
Phœbe, 210
Robert, 210
Roger, 210
Stevens, 210
Thomas W., xxxii
William, 378
Zebulon, 84
Langdon, Catharine Amelia, 222
John, 222
Philip, 222
Robert, 408
Roselle, 199
Langford, Desire, 127
John, 127
Langley, Mary, 80
Langsford, Abigail, 319
Arthur, 319
Lankton, ——, 335
Lancton, Ebenezer, 209
Lanman, Samuel, 397
Larcum, Hannah, 253
Job, 387
Lardner, Nathaniel, 377
Richard, 377
Larimore, Abigail, 70
Thomas, 70
Larkin, Levi, 387
Mary, 246
Larrabee, Abigail, 253
Anne, 384, 387
Benjamin, 253, 384
Daniel Green, 290
George West, 290
Mary, 253, 290, 385
Nancy, 65
Polly, 65, 290
Sally, 65
Samuel, 290, 385, 387
Thomas, 65
William, 65
Latham, Williams, xxxviii
Laton, mr., 384
Lathrop, John, 136
Lattimer, Bezaleel, 57
John, 57
Jonathan, 57
Mary, 57
Saint, 57
Laud, archbishop, 273, 275
Laurence, see Lawrence.
Law, William, 12
Lawrence, Anna, 79
Laurence, David, 369
Joane, 312
John S., xxxii
Rachel, 369
Thomas, 312
William, 311, 312
Lawton, Isaac, 129, 131
Mary, 129
Moses, 129
Lazell, Theodore S., 414
Lea, James Henry, vii, xxiii, 84, 181, 196, 213, 308, 402
See also Lee.
Leach, mr., 251
Lech, Hannah, 258
Leech, John, 60, 251, 252, 258, 410
Leach, Joseph, 252
cont'd Josiah Granville, 412
Lydia, 202
Mary, 410
Mela, 252
Learned, Ebenezer, 75
Patty, 383
Leavenworth, Abel, 161
Lydia, 161
Leavitt, Emily Wilder, xxx
Lech, see Leach.
Lechford, Thomas, 184
LeClerk, ——, 342
Leclerc, ——, 342
Lee, ——, 213 407
See also Lea.
general, 54–56, 151, 220
Abigail, 357
Chloe, 258
Edwar ., 357
Elias, 258
Elizabeth, 264
G., 151
Harry, 149
Jesse, 20
John, 264
Jonathan, 160
Lucy, 264
Mary, 160, 284, 319
Richard, 60, 149
Sarah Fiske, xxx
Thomas, 319
Lee and Shepard, 102
Leech, see Leach.
Leeds, Molly, 36
Leeman, Martha, 76
Leete, Hannah, 261
Lucy, 159
Reuben, 159
Samuel, 261
William, 155
Legard, William, 408
Leirmouth, Elizabeth, 191
Leyrmount, Elizabeth, 191
Leland, ——, 381
Azubah, 401
Joshua, 382
Lois, 401
Mehitable, 382
Rachel, 383
Solomon, 401
William, 382
Leonard, ——, 360
Anna Rebekah, vi
Leport, Michael, 74
Lesley, Susan J., 332
L'Estrange, ——, 343
Leverett, Elizabeth, 38
Thomas, 341, 344
Lewes, Edward, 405
Lewis, ——, 221, 326
E. E., 323
Frank W., xxxii
Joseph, 25
Stephen, 38
Leyrmount, see Leirmouth.
Libbie, C. F., xxix
Lightwood, Thomas, 87
Lincoln, Abraham, lvii, lxix
Agnes Wyman, 214
Almira, 46
Betsy, 258
Charles Plimpton, [xxxii
Francis Henry, xxxiv
Frederick W., 1
Luke, 258
Waldo, xvi, xviii, xix, xxx, 113, 203
Lindall, James, 69
Lindley, Levi, 74
Lindsey, Content, 73
Lyndsey, Eleazer, 73
Elizabeth, 73
Janet, 185.
John, 21

Lines, Abigail, 297
Joseph, 297
Lingwood, William, 276
Linsley, ——, 264
Linton, Richard, 241, 243
Linzie, Rose, 46
Lippincott, Constance, 215
J. B., 215, 218, 412, 418
Litchfield, Lawrence, 99
Wilford J., 99
Wilford Jacob, xxx
W. J., 107
Little, Russell, 356
Littlefield, Charles H., 203
Charles Harrison, xvi, xxx
Emeline, 384
George E., 104, 212
Susanna, 31
Littlehale, ——, 335
Livermore, ——, 95
Livesey, William, 21
Lloyd, dr., 51
Locke, ——, 181
Lock, mr., 386
Abner, 291
Asa, 380
Catherine R., 389
Daniel, 257
Eliza, 389
Fanny, 389
Hannah, 29, 389
James L., 292
John, 29, 379, 389
Laura, 389
Luther, 290
Mary Jane, 389
Polly, 290, 291
Polly Wiley, 292
Reuben, 290-292
Sally, 257
Logan, ——, 210
Loker, Isaac, 265
Mehitable, 265
Londenoys, ——, 41, 319, 320
Katherine, 40
Mary, 40
Richard, 40
Robert, 40
Long, colonel, 29
Longe, Edward, 312
Jane, 91
Johan, 312
John, 91, 312
Jonathan, 91
Harry Vinton, xxxiv
Rebecca, 91
Robert, 91
William, 404
Longfellow, Henry W., 181
Longley, Lydia, 246
Longstreet, gen., 329
Loomis, Abigail, 165
Alice, 353
Andrew, 163, 165, 350
Anna, 350
Austin, 355
Benjamin, 350, 352
Beulah, 352
Charles, 164, 165, 347, 348, 352, 356
Chester, 350
Dolphorus, 163
Elizabeth, 166, 352
Eunice, 354, 355
Ezra, 163
George, 350
Hannah, 166, 307, 308, 349, 352
Jabez, 163, 353
James, 165
Jerijah, 163, 165, 166, 348, 349, 353
Joel, 162, 163, 352
Loomis, cont'd Joseph, 275
Levi, 347, 349, 353, 354
Lydia, 356
Martha, 166
Mary, 166, 353
Matthew, 162, 166, 349, 350, 354
Moses, 162
Roger, 165
Ruth, 354
Salmon, 355
Samuel, 164, 165
Sarah, 349, 353
Thomas, 163, 165, 354, 355
Tirzah, 349
Lord, Daniel, 90, 351
Jane, 351
John, 21
Mary, 90
Orlando Marcellus, xxxiv
Richard, 90
Robert, 181, 335
Ruth, 411
Samuel, 156
Sophia, 308
Susanna, 156, 318
Loring, Arthur Greene, xxx
Ernest Johnson, xxxv
Israel, 36
John Arthur, xxxii
Lothrop, ——, 221
Annie, 184
John, 184
Lotterer, Henry S., 330
Lottimore, Hepzibah, 254
Levi, 254
Loud, John Jacob, xxx
Lovejoy, John, 21
Loveland, Jonathan, 162
Prudence, 352
Lovell, Abigail, 254
Alpheus, 250
Beliza, 250
Caroline, 254
Christopher, 258
Elijah, 254, 384
Frink, 249
Hannah, 249, 250, 256, 386
Horace, 249, 259
James, 48
John, 249, 250, 388, 391, 392
Joseph, 35
Martha, 249, 250, 257, 388
Michael, 390
Oliver, 249, 250, 391, 392
Patty, 384
Phebe, 258
Philadelphia, 250
Polly, 253, 256, 384
Randal, 254
Sally, 256
Sarah, 35
Stephen, 21
Lovering, Ann, 184
Loveran, John, 184
Mahalia, lxii
Thomas, 184
William, 184
Low, Dorcas, 318
Lowe, John, 335
Thomas, 314
Lowther, Anthony, 204
Elizabeth, 204
Margaret, 204
Robert, 204
Lucan, 341, 343
Luce, Experience, 79, 99
Henry, 99
Jane, 79, 91
Luce, Joanna, 75
cont'd Mayo, 75
Ludden, Charles M., xxii, 89
Luddington, Eleanor, 285
Martha, 285
William, 285
Ludlam, Clarence, 316
Ludlame, Edmunde, 316
Francis, 316
Grace, 316
Hannah, 197
John, 197
Thomas, 316
William, 316, 317
Ludlow, Anne E., 46
Luen, Mehitable, 127
Lundy, Sarah, 128
Lupton, ——, 287
Hannah, 281
Thomas, 281
Lusha, Sally, 258
Luthardt, ——, 15
Lyman, Daniel, 284
Fanna, 354
Innis, 348
Jacob, 165, 348, 350, 353
Ruth, 351
Samuel, 165
Lynch, ——, 55
Lynde, Aaron, 290
Adoniram, 290
Alonzo Vinton, 293
Betsey, 290
Daniel, 293
David, 66
Dorothy, 153, 155
Elihu, 66
Enoch, 291
Hannah, 65, 66, 289, 290, 291
Hepzibah, 65, 66, 289-291
Jabez, 65, 66, 289-291
Joseph, 153
Lora, 291
Mehitable, 290
Nicholas, 153, 155
Otis, 289
Phebe, 65
Polly, 290
Prudence, 293
Sally, 66, 289
Sarah, 153
Stephen, 65, 66, 289-291
Sukey, 66
Lyndhurst, Georgiana, lady, 222
John Singleton Copley, baron, 222
Sarah, lady, 222
Lyndon, Josias, 296
Lyndsey, see Lindsey.
Lynford, Dorothy, 405
Lyon, ——, 96, 305
Abigail, 31
David, 74
Ebenezer, 31, 148
Elkanan, 74
Esther, 146
James B., 329
Jane, 193
John, 193
Josiah, 145, 146, 148
Mary, 32
Nathaniel, 269
Theophilus, 74

Macafee, Achsah, 252
Mcafee, Ira, 252
James, 250-252
Jane, 250
Mary, 251
Macaulay, T. B., 204
Macdonough, Rodney, xxx, 100
Thomas, 100

Macfee, Martha, 27
William, 27
Mack, ——, 324
Eliza, 388
J. W., 214
Mackentire, Mackentyer, Mackintier, Mackintire, Mackintyer, McIntier, McIntire, Elizabeth, 37, 147; Hannah, 33, 144, 145, 267; John, 146; Joseph, 144, 145, 147, 148, 267, 270; Lydia, 34, 141; Mary, 148; Moses, 148, 270; Samuel, 141, 143, 145, 146–148, 267; Sarah, 31, 145; Timothy, 147
Macmillan Company, The, 104
Macy, James, 25
John R., 25
Maddocks, Asa Dyer, 91
Maddox, Hannah, 318; James, 318; Jonathan, 83; Judith, 318; Mary, 91
Magoun, ——, 241
Mahan, ——, 106
Main, Maine, ——, 96; E. G., 324
Mayn, Mayne, John, 324; Nicholas, 324
Makepeace, ——, 99
Malcolm, abbot of Aberbrothock, 190
Malden, John, 275
Mallary, Caleb, 281
Mallory, Elizabeth, 280; John, 280; Merriam, 281
Maltby, Elizabeth, 264; James, 264
Man, see Mann.
Manchester, Leander C., xxxii; Priscilla, 398
Mandell, Abigail, 79; Luthera, 79; Mason, 79; Moses, 79
Manley, Annis, 187; Ira, 187
Man, mr., 384
Mann, mrs., 384; Benjamin, 348; Caroline Elizabeth, lxv; Charles, 253; Daniel, 92; Ebenezer, 144; George, 383; Hannah, 38; Horace, 176; James, 148; Jedediah, 383; John, lxv; Joseph, 275; Katie, lxv; Lydia, 92; Mary, 141; Mehitable, 36; Mercy, 373; Nathaniel, 38, 141, 144; Phebe, 148; Zeruiah, 253
Manning, ——, 326, 327
Manninge, Anna, 207; Anstice, 326; Elizabeth, 207; Jacob Warren, xxx; Jean, 405; Lazarus, 405
Manning, *cont'd* Mary, 207; Rebecca, 207; Richard, 326; William, 326; William H., 326
Manser, Charles H., 100
Mansur, Elizabeth, 100; John H., 100; Robert, 100
Mansfield, Charles F., xxxii; Hannah, 285; Martha, 280; William, 84
Mansur, see Manser.
Marble, Ebenezer, 319; Hannah, 319
Marbury, Ann, 409
Marchand, C. A., 112
Marcovius, ——, 341, 343
Marcus, Moses, 23, 23
Marigny, Abbé, 116
Markham, E. A., xxxii
Marks, Hannah, 288; James, 288
Marrin, John Francis, xxxii
Marrow, capt., 372
Marryan, Maryon, Marryon, Isaac, 275; John, 275
See also Merriam.
Marsh, Adam, lxv; Anne, 255; Benjamin, lxv, 255; Betsey, 255; Caroline Elizabeth, lxv; Dorothea, lxv; Elizabeth, lxv; Esther, 259; Ezekiel, lxv; Grace, 275; Henry, lxv; Huldah, 255; James, 394; Jerusha, 255; John, lxv, 256, 275; Joseph, 255; Lucius Bolles, xiv, xii, lxiii–lxvi; Moses, 249, 250, 255, 259; Nabby, 256; Patty, 255; Phebe, 250, 258; Polly, 249; Rebecca, lxv; Sally, 255; Samuel, 249; Sarah Curtis, lxiii; Susanna, lxv; Thomas, lxv; Thomas Hartshorne, lxiii; William, 21
Marsh, Talbot & Wilmarth, lxiv
Marshall, Damaris, 162
Marshell, Dinah, 61; Eunice, 200; George W., 210; Ichabod, 162, 163, 349, 352; Isabella, xlii; Joanna, 61; John, 353, 378; Margaret Rowland Clapp, xxxiv; Nathan, 349, 350; Samuel, 200; Sarah, 349, 353; Thomas, 163
Marston, Hannah, 199; John B., lxiii; Louise, lxiii
Martin, ——, 403
Martyn, mr., 407; Elizabeth, 318, 411
Martin, *cont'd* Hannah, 208, 252; Isaac, 183; James, 411; Jonathan, 318; Nathan, 252; Richard, 369; Sophia S., 324; Susan, 252
Marvin, T. R., 325; William Theophilus Rogers, v, vii, xvii, xxx, 203
Mary, queen, 191, 276, 376
Masham, lady Abigail, 379; sir William, 379; lady Winifred, 379
Mason, Abigail, 79; Abigail Sawyer, 396; Agnes, 311, 312; Alice, 312; Alverdo Hayward, 328; Anne, 308–312; Barbara, 309; Betsey, 396; Daniel, 396; Dorothy, 309, 311, 312; Elizabeth, 309, 396; Esther, 396; Experience, 396; G., 150; George, 309; Henry, 309, 311, 312; Hugh, 396; Isabel, 311; Joane, 312; John, 231, 308–312, 396; Joseph, 328; Judith, 309; Matthew, 310; Rachel, 312; Robert, 309, 310; Sampson, 328; Samuel, 259, 260, 389, 394, 396; Stephen, 20; Susan, 309; Thomas, 309, 312; William, 309, 311; William L., xxxii
Masters, Abigail, 345; Abraham, 345; Ann, 345; Nathaniel, 345; Ruth, 345; Samuel, 345
Mather, ——, 343; mr., 51; Cotton, 110, 216, 221, 343; John, 386, 387; Sarah, 387; Stephen, 387
Mathers, Polly, 255
Mathews, see Matthews.
Matson, Nathaniel, 96; Thomas, 96
Matteson, Nathaniel, 126
Matthews, widow, 293
Mathews, Albert, xxx, 111, 216, 417, 418; Anna, 64; Caleb, 137; Ebenezer Bryant, 293; Eli, 64; Hannah, 137; John, 313; Jonas, 64; Lois, 66; Lucy Wyman, 66; Margery, 313; Sally, 65; Sarah Bryant, 293; Timothy, 63–66
Mattoon, ——, 214

Maule, ——, 212
Maurice, Bishop of London, 375
Mauricau, ——, 342
Maury, Richard L., 416
Maxey, Mary, 345
Sarah, 346
Maxwell, ——, 326
May, Henry A., xxxii
John Joseph, vii, 413
Mayers, Elizabeth, 77
Mayhew, Elijah, 318
Eunice, 318
Joseph, 20
Mayn, see Maine.
Maynard, ——, 106
Deliverance, 168
Della, 168
Israel, 168
Mayne, see Maine.
Mayo, John, 74
Mary, 36
Mayre, William, 86
Robert, 86
McAfee, see Macafee.
McAlvin, ——, 387
McAlvine, Ebenezer, 258
Elizabeth, 258
McCartee, Divie Bethune, xiv, xl, xlii
Peter, xlii
Robert, xlii
McCartney, Katherine Searle, xxx
McCleary, Samuel Foster, 220
McClurg, dr., 55, 56
McCray, dr., 350
Eleazer, 351
Eunice, 351
McCrosky, ——, 210
McCurdy, Elizabeth, 255
Samuel, 255
McEachan, Angus, xlii
Finlay, xlii
McFarland, Sally, 47
McGlenen, Edward Webster, xxx, xxxiv
McIlvain, Abigail, 251
Ebenezer, 251, 252
John, 252
McIndoe, ——, 114
McIntier, } see Mackintire.
McIntire, }
McIntyer, }
McIntosh, } Abigail, 33
McIntash, } Ebenezer, 39
Elizabeth, 33
Jemima, 39
Royal, 33
McKamy, ——, 210
McKee, Nathaniel, 347, 348, 356
Samuel, 347
Sarah, 356
McKenzie, mr., 253
Lois, 253
Peter, 189
McKnight, Betty, 255
McKlean, } Alexander, 164
McLean, } John, 186
Margaret, 186
Macmechan, Archibald, xxxii
McMullin, Archibald, 147
McNeal, Patty, 257
McNulty, father, 24, 25
McPheeters, ——, 210
McPike, Euge F., 96
Meacham, Sarah, 72, 200
Mead, } ——, 343, 405
Meade, } mr., 250
Mede, } Edwin Doak, 332, 407
Spencer P., xxxii
Meakyn, John, 86
Meare, Roger, 86
Mears, John, 74
Measure, Alice, 182
William, 182
Mecom, Susanna, 318
Medcalf, see Metcalf.
Mede, see Meade.
Mee, Joyce, 86
Meeker, ——, 214
Meige, Hannah, 161
Irene, 161
Jehiel, 156
John, 156, 358
Lucy, 156
Mary, 358
Rachel, 360
Sarah, 156
Statira, 161
Timothy, 161
Mellen, ——, 387
Harriette, 46
Mellershe, ——, 404
Meloon, Joseph, 27
Melville, J., 192
Margaret, 192
Melvin, Andrew A., 323
James, 323
Merriam, } See also Marryon.
Meriam, } ——, 275
Jonas, 38
Mary, lxxii
Merrifield, Benjamin, 74
Robert, 74
Merrill, ——, 28, 107, 186
mr., 105
Betsy, 29
Levinia, 253
Samuel, xxx
Susan, 28
Merriman, Susanna, 285
Mary, 140
Merritt, Timothy, 21
Merrymount Press, The, 417
Messer, Asa, 12
Messervey, Betty, 318
Metcalf, } ——, 403
Medcalf, } Abigail, 395
Metcalfe, } Alfred, 21
Irving W., xxxii
Isaac, 100
Isaac Stevens, 100
Marion, 100
Michael, 100
Lydia, 32, 270
Mary, 39
Thomas, 269
Michael, Thomas, 315
Michaels, ——, 210
Michaelson, John, 378
Middlemore, ——, 213
Thomas, 213
Mildmay, Alicia, 378
Amy, 378
sir Henry, 378, 379
Thomas, 375
sir Thomas, 378
sir Walter, 377
Miles, Nelson A., 329
Millar, see Miller.
Milledge, ——, 326 [342
Miller, } ——, 106, 214, 320,
Millar, } Abigail, 38
Myllar, } Alice, 312
Anna, 199, 258
Benjamin, 58
Charles, 252
Hannah, 58, 256
Ida Farr, vii
Jacob, 144
John, 256
Lucy, 259
Matthew, 252, 256
Mehitable, 199
Mercy, 252, 256
Polly, 258
Rebecca, 59
Robert, 368
Samuel, 74, 199
Simeon, 144
Millerd, Noah, 129
Millet, Eunice, 319
Thomas, 319
Millevashe, ——, 111
Millord, Mabel, 353, 354
Mills, Adia, 39
Amos, 36
Anna, 38
Benjamin, 36, 38, 145, 208
Bethia, 37
Beulah, 142, 205
Celia, 39
David, 142, 147, 207
Debby, 148
Elisha, 147, 148
Elizabeth, 32, 33, 147, 208
Ella, 416
Enoch, 147
Esther, 142
Eunice, 36, 145
Ezra, 39
Fuller, 34
George H., 417
Hadassah, 38, 147
Hannah, 269
Israel, 266
Jacob, 37
James, 141
Jemima, 39, 142
John, 141, 143, 145-147, 270
Jonas, 37, 148
Jonathan, 32
Joseph, 31, 267
Kezia, 35, 147
Lemuel, 143
Levi, 35
Lydia, 31, 34, 36, 37, 143
Martha, 36
Mary, 38, 145, 372
Moses, 146
Nathaniel, 36, 141
Nehemiah, 36, 142, 143, 145, 147, 148, 205, 208, 269
Oliver, 34, 37
Patience, 36, 269
Paul, 39
Rhoda, 148
Samuel, 148
Sarah, 30, 36, 38, 148
Sibyl, 37
Susanna, 34
William, 36, 76, 78, 141, 142, 147, 148, 269, 270
William Stowell, xxxii, 60, 198, 344, 418
Millwarde, Thomas, 316
Milton, Elizabeth, 91
John, 227
Minard, Abigail, 256
William, 256
Miner, } mr., 221, 385
Minor, } mrs., 78
Anderson, 165, 356
Hannah, 154
Martha, 356
Mary, 253
Nathaniel, 253
Samuel, 165
Sidney Roby, xxxii, 109
Minot, John S., 171
Sarah, 171
Misplee, Elizabeth, 209
Thomas, 209
Mitchell, } ——, 114
Mitchel, } mr., 367
Aaron, 25
Andrew, 208
John, 63, 186
Joseph, 124
Martha, 186, 208
Mary, 128
Phebe, 63

Mitchell, cont'd — Polly, 63; Sarah, 186; William, 186
Mitford, baron Redesdall, —, 327
Mix, mr., 137
Mixer, Judith, 35
Moffatt, Salome, 77; William, 77
Monk, Elizabeth, 31
Monkton, general, 192
Monroe Brothers, 114
Montague, Griffin, 378; Margaret, 378
Montcalm, ——, 383
Mooar, see Moore.
Moody, Moodey, Moore, Mooar, Moor, Moors, Moores, More — mr., 26, 110; ——, 210, 213, 214; Abraham, 213; Amanda, 171; Ann, 182; Charles, 171; David, 42; David F., xxxii; Dorothy, 309; Edmund, 213; Eliza, 171; Elizabeth, 70; Ezra, 172; Fairbanks, 385; Filpah, 171; Francis, 213; George, xxx, 213; Hannah, 42, 169, 171; Hannah Irene, 171; Hepsibah, 171; James W., xxxii; John, 41, 42, 182, 213; Jotham, 171; Lucy P., 171; Margaret, 42; Mary, 41, 42, 172; Mary Fitch, 42; Mary Sophia, 171; Nancy, 171; Samuel, 209; Sarah, 35, 171, 318; Solomon, 169, 171; Susannah, 209; Thomas, 213; William, 42, 86, 318
Moorhead, Jemima, 319; Samuel, 319
Morant, Philip, 107
More, see Moore.
Morgan, Deborah, 93; John, 93, 298; Margery, 298; Nancy Ward, 171; Orlando S., 171; Ruth, 319
Morison, see Morrison.
Morley, ——, 334
Morrill, Aaron, 205; Abraham, 205; Jacob, 205; Sarah, 205; Susan, 205
Morris, Hannah, 281; Mary, 253; Uriah, 253
Morrison, Morison — ——, 51, 210; Annah, 256; Betsey, 259; Charles R., 44; Jonathan, 252, 256; Margaret, 186; Mary, 186; Sally, 252; Susan, 44; Thomas, 186
Morse, Mors — ——, 99, 106; Abner, 20; Adam, 34
Morse, cont'd — Amos, 34; Beniah, 35; Benjamin, 147; C. C., 218, 329; Daniel, 74; Elijah, 44, 74; Elisha, 35; Esther, 209; George W., 99; George Washington, xxx; Jeremiah, 74; Joseph, 382; Lydia, 34; Mary, 38; Mehitable, 382; Sarah, 35, 37; Zipporah, 30
Morton, ——, 96
Moseley, Edward Strong, 332; John Graham, xxx
Mossman, Elizabeth, 30
Mott, Motte — Adam, 100; Adrian, 274; Cassandra, 124; Elizabeth, 127; Ellis L., 415; Jacob, 127; Mark, 274, 378
Moucovius, ——, 341
Moulton, Aaron, 34; Albert, 77; Anna, 34; Chloe, 355; Hannah, 77; Samuel, 209, 355
Mowry, William Augustus, xxx
Mudge, Alfred, 103, 104
Mulford, ——, 214
Mullens, Priscilla, xlv
Müller, Julius, 15
Mullings, Margaret, 183
Mumucksuncasusuequater, 111
Munger, Ebenezer, 264; Elijah Hinds, 374; Esther D., 374; Mabel, 360; Philip, 21; Sarah, 264; Timothy, 360
Munjoy, Daniel, 239; Rebecca, 239
Munk, ——, 204
Munnings, Margaret, 183
Munroe, ——, 106; Alfred, 217; Edmond, 74
Munroe & Francis, 227
Munsell, Joel, xxix, 215; Olive, 354
Munson, ——, 286; Esther, 138, 286; John, 280; Merriam, 138; Samuel, 134; Sarah, 283; Theophilus, 280; Thomas, 283; Waitstill, 286
Murray, ——, 106
Murry, Adelia, 171; Ann, 112; sir David, 190; James, 332; Mabel, 263; Thomas Hamilton, xxxii
Muskett, Joseph James, xxx, 413, 414
Muttar, Elizabeth, 270
Muzzy, mrs., 248, 389; Joseph, 248, 388; Polly, 256
Myllar see Miller.
Mylner, Thomas, 315
Myrick, Esther, 396
Nash, ——, 327; Abigail, 281; Elizabeth Todd, 327; Hannah, 281; John, 281; Samuel, 205
Nasmith, Benjamin, 251; David, 251; Hugh, 251
Nason, ——, liv; Nathaniel, 74
Neal, Deborah, 93
Neavers, Joshua, 74
Needham, Jasper, 71
Neill, ——, 402
Nelley, Sarah, 194
Nelson, colonel, 150; Bathsheba, 28; James, 28; Jenny, 42; John, 149, 152; Lo Ruhamah, 169, 172; Thomas, 54, 55; William, xxxi
Nephew, ——, 326
Nepos, Cornelius, 341, 343
Nesmith, Annis, 187; Elizabeth, 186, 187; Thomas, 187
Nesse, John, 312; Robert, 312
Nevill, mr., 378
Newcomb, Anna, 78; Bethia, 202; Experience, 396
Newcomen, Matthew, 273
Newdigate, Newgate, Newell — John, 183; ——, 326
Newel, deacon, 141; Ebenezer, 31; Eleazer, 146, 269; Elizabeth, 31; Esther, 33, 142; Experience, 31; Hannah, 30, 32, 39, 269; Hart, 159; Jonathan, 141; Joshua, 33; Josiah, 31-33, 269, 270; Margaret, 91; Mary, 33; Mindwell, 159; Nathan, 144; Reuben, 39; Sally, 39; Sarah, 31, 33, 270; Timothy, 142, 144, 146, 269
New Era Printing Co., 416
Newhall, Thomas B., lxxiii
Newman, Robert, 83
Newton, ——, 106, 114, 197; Betsey, 168; Catherine, 197; Dexter, 256; Gilbert, 87, 197; Katherine, 87; Lavina, 36; Polly, 256; Sarah, 38
Nichols, Nicholls — ——, 108; Betsey, 259; John, 214; Joseph, 35; Judith, 35; Mary, 73; Nathaniel, 259; Sarah, 125; William, 73, 251
Nicholson, John P., xxxii

Nickerson, Sereno Dwight, xxxi
Niebuhr, Mary Marland, xxxii
Nicoll, Benjamin, 298
Charity, 298
Noble, John, xxxi, 109, 110
Mary, 288
Washington, 292
Nobles, Polly, 291
Noel, Thomas, 310
Nolan, Philip, 332
Norcross, ——, 106
Norden, ——, 276
See also Norton.
Norman, Robert, 85
North, Daniel, 161
Roxana, 161
Northrup, A. J., 220
Norton, ——, 344
See also Norden.
Abel, 157
Azubah, 161
Keziah, 262
Lucy, 157
Thankful, 91
Nourse, see Nurse.
Nowell, Robert, 86
Samuel, 242
Noyes, Charles, 30
Mary, 365
Thomas, 30
Nurse, } mrs., 389
Nourse, } David, 259
Elizabeth, 410
Francis, 410
Lucy, 259
Lydia, 258
Patty, 257
Peter, 257
Rebecca, 410
Nutting, } Abigail, 44
Nutten, } Annis, 45
Jane, 405
Mary, 79
Simeon, 45
Nye, Benjamin, 75
Jonathan, 400
Mary, 400

Oakes, } ——, 106
Oaks, } David, 255
Sally, 255
Ober, ——, 388
mr., 251
David, 251
Hannah, 251, 257
Hezekiah, 389
Isaac, 251
Kendall, 258
Lydia, 258
Sally, 258
Samuel, 251, 258, 388, 389
William, 251
Ochterloney, } Alexander,
Auchterloney, } 189–193
de Ochterloney, } Ann, 192, 195
de Othylony, } Anna, 192
Ochterling, } Barbara, 191
Ochterlony, } Bethia, 192
Ouchterloney, } Catherine,
See also Kelly. 193
Charles, 193
sir Charles Metcalf, 194
David, 189, 192–194
sir David, 187
sir David Ferguson, 194
Elizabeth, 189, 191–193
Gilbert, 191, 193
Helen, 192
Isabell, 191, 192
James, 190–193
Ochterloney, } Jane, 193
cont'd } Johanne, 190
John, 190–192, 194, 195
Katherine, 191, 193
Margaret, 191, 192
Maria, 193
Mariote, 190
Mary, 192
Mary Ann, 192
Matty, 192
Peter, 192
Roderick Peregrine, 194
Sarah, 194
T. H., 195
Turpin, 189
Walter, 189, 190
William, 190, 191, 195
Ockington, } Elizabeth, 35
Ockinton, } Hannah, 31, 38
John, 143, 266
Lydia, 37
Matthews, 266
Susanna, 32
Thomas, 141, 143, 266, 268
William, 31
Ockly, see Ackley.
Ockleton, Abigail, 37
O'Connell, Philip J., xxxii
Ogden, ——, 214
mr., 251
David, 297
Sarah, 297
Olcott, ——, 162
capt., 385
Caroline, 254
Elias, 249, 387
Elizabeth, 249
Eusebia, 249
Hannah, 249
John, 249
Patty, 256
Peletiah Mills, 163
Peter, 163, 352
Sarah, 352
Sibyl, 249, 387
Simeon, 391
Timothy, 249, 390
Oliver, } Betty, 265
Olyver, } Cromwell, 37, 265
Elizabeth, 37
John, 86
Olmstead, Elijah, 163, 353
Sarah, 353
Olyver, see Oliver.
Orcutt, ——, 283, 287
Tabitha, 202
Orme, Anne, 87
Orr, Dorothy, 258
Hugh, 252
John, 258
Matthew, 252
Peggy, 256
Sally, 257
Osborn, } ——, 214
Osborne, } Elizabeth, 73
Osgood, David, 246
James, 63
Osyer, Consider, 74
Outing, } Richard, 275
Oultinge, }
Ovid, 342, 343
Owen, Martha, 306
Owens, ——, 326
Owley, Elizabeth, 198
Oxenbridge, ——, 40, 41, 320
Ann, 40
sir Goddard, 40
Thomas, 40
William, 40

P——, Patty, 387
Page, } Abigail, 44
Palge, } Daniel M., 29
Esther, 199
John, 44, 55, 56, 150–152
Lucius R., 75–78, 80
Lucy, 44
Lydia, 41
Mary, 29
Moses, 262
Nathaniel, 41, 44, 99
Sarah, 41, 44
Thankful, 262
Timothy, 75, 77
Paine, } Aaron, 141, 290
Pain, } Allin, 93
Payn, } Ann, 181
Payne, } Anna, 93, 146, 266
Barbara, 91
Benjamin, 93, 94
Dan, 94
Deborah, 93
Ebenezer, 93
Hannah, 94
James, 93
John, 39, 91, 93, 144, 266, 268, 290–292
Joshua, 37
Lydia, 94
Martha, 91
Mary, 94
Moses, 93
Nancy, 92
Nathaniel, xxxi
Nehemiah, 92
Polly, 290, 291
Rebecca, 38, 92, 94, 144
Robert, 181
Ruth, 39
Sally, 257
Sarah, 93, 94
Seth, 93, 94
Stephen, 93, 94, 291
Susanna, 269, 270, 290
Thomas, 38, 141, 144, 146
Tilla, 93
William, 184, 237–239
Painter, Mary, 361
Pajot, Leon, 95
Palfrey, ——, 221
Palmer, prof., 15
Catharine, 39
Charles J., 111, 329
George, 275
Stephen, 39
William Lincoln, xxxii
Panmure, earl of, 195
Pardee, Eliphalet, 287
Mary, 287
Park, } Abigail, 11
Parke, } Anna Maria, 13
Calvin, 11
Edwards A., 89, 220
Edwards Amasa, 11–17, xx, xxii, lxxvii, 89
Frederic Willard, 97, 211, 325, 412
Hannah, 400
Jemmy, 152
Jonathan, 400
Lucy, 400, 401
Nathan, 11
Richard, 11
Ruth, 11
Sarah, 11
Parker, ——, 185
Abiel, 257
Abigail, 255
Achsah, 142
Andrew, 287, 288

Parker, cont'd — Augustus, xiii, xli, l, li
Benjamin, 37, 254
Beulah, 34
David, 318
Deborah, 38
Deliverance, 270
Dorothy, 37
Dydimus, 137
Ebenezer, 144
Elizabeth, 143, 287, 288
Esther, 36
Gamaliel, 287, 288
Hannah, 31, 37, 144
Isaac, 359
James, 37, 265
John, 36, 265
Jonathan, 142, 144, 146, 266, 269
Joshua, 142, 144
Josiah, 143, 266, 267
Katy, 266
Lavinah, 34
Leonard, 255
Lydia, 31, 32, 37, 39, 44, 359
Martha, 184
Mary, 30, 37, 38, 146
Mary Scollay, li
Moses, 38
Nathaniel, l
Phebe, 137
Rachel, 254
Rebecca, l
Robert, 184
Robert F., 25
Samuel, 31
Sarah, l, 36, 142
Solomon Park, 34
Susan, 45
Susanna, 287, 288, 318
Thankful, 31
Thomas, l
Timothy, l, 143
William, 337
William Prentiss, li
Zeruiah, 253
Parkman, Francis, 320
Parks, David, 255
Margaret, 37
Mary, 44, 255
Polly, 257
Thaddeus, 257
Parmelee, Aaron, 263
Parmlee, Cynthia, 59
Eunice, 59
Hannah, 59, 134, 264
Hiel, 59
John, 134
Mary, 263
Ruth, 157, 159
Samuel, 263
Sarah, 263
William, 159, 264
Parmenter, ——, 106
Mary, lxxv
Parnell, John, 376
Parry, Peter, 406
Parsons, ——, 114, 214
Parson, Albert Ross, xxxii
Persons, Charles Sumner, xxxii
David, 318
Dorcas, 318
Elizabeth, 318, 319
Enoch, 318
Eunice, 319
Henry, 74
Jemima, 319
John, 319
Jonathan, 319
Judith, 318
Mary, 58
Philadelphia, 259
Priscilla, 207
Parsons, cont'd — Samuel, 74, 319
Sarah, 319
Susanna, 319
Thomas, 207
Timothy, 58
Partridge, George C., 20
Patch, Barzillia, 198, 199
Cynthia, 198
Desire, 198
Edith, 61, 62, 198, 346
Electa, 198
Elizabeth, 198
Ephraim, 198, 199
Eunice, 198
Ezra, 198
Isaac, 61, 62, 198, 199, 346
Lucida, 198
Lucy, 198
Luther, 198
Lydia, 198
Mary, 198
Nicholas, 198, 199
Olive, 198
Penelope, 198
Rebecca, 198, 199
Sabrina, 199
Samuel, 198
Sarah, 61, 198, 346
Thomas, 198, 199
Patek, Dorcas, 319
Patrick, George S., xxxii
Patriot Press, 217
Patten, David, 21, 349
Rebecca, 370
Ruth, 349
Patterson, ——, 106, 210
Benjamin, 253
Elizabeth, 253
William D., xxxii
Pattison, Ayers, 172
Emily Jane, 172
Lydia, 37
Paul, Edward Joy, xxxii
Paulus, ——, 15
Payn, see Paine.
Payne, see Paine.
Payson, Priscilla, 307
Peabody, Francis, 320
Peakes, Judith, 99
Pearce, ——, 12
Pearse, Abel, 410
Peirce, Anna, 318
Perce, Anne, 255
Pierce, Charity, 79
Ebenezer, 79
Eibridge Gerry, 75, 79
Eliakim, 33
Elizabeth, 33, 79, 255, 319
F. C., 409
Frederick Clifton, 98
Isaac, 90
John, 126
Margaret, 410
Martha, 31, 36
Mary Frances, xxxii, 114
Michael, 409
Miriam, 90
Sarah, 38
Sarah Jane, 79
Temperance, 170
Thomas, 318
Thomas C., 21
Peirsoin, Isabell, 191
Pearson, ——, 214
Peerson, Abigail, 262
Peirson, James, 195
Pereson, John, 56, 317
Pierson, Lydia, 360
Margaret, 191
Nicholas, 86
Samuel, 360
Pease, dea., 384
Peas, Ama, 254
Billy Fisher, 249
Experience, 249
Jacob, 249, 388
Lovisa, 254
Mary, 249, 388
Rhoda, 253
Sophia, 30
Peaslee, ——, 210
John B., xxxii
Peck, Esther, 139
Ira Ballou, xxxviii
James, 139
Marinda, 170
Moses, 139
Nathaniel, 362
Samuel, 288
Thankful, 288
Thomas, 79
Thomas Bellows, xxxii, 98, 248, 321, 384, 396
Thomas Handyside, 189
Peckham, James, 333
Peckom, John, 210
Mary, 92
Richard, 126
Stephen, 92
Stephen F., 210
Peerson, see Pearson.
Peet, Stephen D., 94
Peir, Joseph, 348
Peirce, see Pearce.
Peirson, see Pearson.
Pelham & King, 102
Pelton & King, 327
Pembroke, ——, 197
Penderson, John, 134, 136
Punderson, John, 134, 136
Pendrgrass, John, 74
Penfield, Elizabeth, 186
Penhallow, John, 238
Penn, Margaret, 204
William, 204
Penniman, ——, 328
Pennimen, George Wallace, xxi
Mary, lxxi
Peter, 84
Penny, Mary, 91
Pepperell, Miriam, 193
sir William, 52, 53, 193
Pepys, Samuel, 204
Percy, Hugh, earl, 417
Pereson, see Pearson.
Perkins, ——, 63
Barbara, 309
Betsey, 250, 256
John, 207, 309, 335
Joseph, 84
Mark, 208
Martha, 208
Mary, 208
Sally, 250
Sarah, 62, 207, 319
Thomas Handasyd, lii
Tobijah, 207
Pernan, Rosanna, 319
Perry, ——, 102, 249
dr., 249
Charles Chamberlain, 249
Daniel, 251
Elizabeth, 398
Eunice, 43
Hannah, 30, 258
John, 74
Joseph, 382, 383
Nathaniel, 74
Oliver Hazard, xxxii, xxxiv
Rebecca, 251
Thomas, 398
T. S., 204, 412

Persons, see Parsons.
Peters, John A., liii
Phebe, 306, 307
Peterson, Hepzibah, 36
Mary, 37
Pettawe, Thomas, 402
Pettes, Benjamin, 129
Joseph, 129
Pettingil, Nathaniel, 74
Petty, mr., 386
Elizabeth, 255
Solomon, 255
Peyser, mr., xxi
Pharez, Zacharias, 126
Phelps, ——, 327
Alice, 307
Bathsheba, 243
Edward, 242
Isabel, 246
John, 243
Louisa, 308
Mary, 242, 243
Oliver, 307
Ruth, 78
Uzziel, 308
Pherey, Alexander, 143, 144, 146, 148, 266
Elizabeth, 144
Jane, 148
Mary, 146
Philbrick, Anne, 305
John, 410
Jonathan, 29
Martha, 305
Nancy, 29
N. P., 21
Thomas, 305
Philip (king), lxviii, 276, 297, 358, 365, 366, 369, 381, 409
Philips, see Phillips.
Phillimore, W. P. W., 212, 213
Phillips, { ——, 350
Philips, } Bridget, 409, 410
John, 243
Jonathan, 347, 350
Lucy, 245
Mary, 243, 410
P. Lee, 114
Thomas, 316
Wendell, 338
William, 409, 410
William Leverett, xxxiv
Zachariah, 410
Philpott, William, 410
Phipps, { ——, 51
Phips, } Joseph, 237
Solomon, 82, 236, 237
sir William, 216, 343
Pickering, ——, 404
John, 367
William, 87
Pickford, A. M., 92
Anna Maria, xxxiv, 318
Pickworth, Ann, 345
Hannah, 345
John, 345
Ruth, 345
Pierce, see Pearce.
Pierpont, Benjamin, 287
Sarah, 287
Pierson, see Pearson.
Piggot, William, 273
Pike, David, 254
Freelove, 385
Luther, 257
Rebecca, 254
Sally, 257
Pilot, William, lxvii
Pindir, Moses, 83
Piper, Abigail, 42
Fred S., 330
Joseph, 42
Pitcairn, ——, 342
Pitcher, Hannah, 208
Pitkin, Rhoda, 353
Thomas, 162, 163, 352
Samuel, 163
White, 353
Plainfield, Eunice, 270
Platt, Josiah, 361
Mehitable, 361
Platts, Ebenezer, 258
Huldah, 257
Jenny, 258
Platz, Elizabeth, 360
Plimpton, Hannah, 382
Henry, 37
Mehitable, 37
Priscilla, 39
Plumb, Albert, 17
Plummer, } doctor, 319
Plumer, } Anna, 319
John, 182
Julia Morton, xxxii
Plympton, George H., 220
Poland, Dolly, 293
John, 293
Jonas Richardson, 293
Polk, ——, 210
Pollard, Abigail, 172
Asaph Abijah, 172
Curtis, 169, 172
Frank L., 213
F. W., 23
Laura, 172
Louisa, 172
Lucy, 169, 172
Luke, 172
Ruth, 172
Sarah, 172
Stephen, 213
Stephen Curtis, 172
Thomas, 213
Warren Wales, 172
William, 213, 413
Pomeroy, Elihu, 307
Lydia, 307
Pomfret, Thomas, 86
Pond, John, 74
Jonas, 31
Lydia, 373
Mary, 31
Nathan G., 93
N. G., 209
Robert, lxvi
Zaccheus, 74
Pool, { ——, 114, 232
Poole, }
Poor, Enoch, xxii, 88, 333
Pope, ——, 56
Charles H., 213, 413
Charles Henry, xxxi
Enos, 201
Porter, ——, 12
Edna, 354
Edward Griffin, 193, 417
Eleazer, 83
Eunice, 307
Hannah, 35
James, 318
John, 84
Lydia, 318
Mary, 47
Samuel, 36, 354
Post, Daniel, 359
Eldad, 306
Hannah, 306
Joseph, 356
Mary, 162
Phinehas, 307
Ruth, 158
Sarah, 359
Sibyl, 307
Stephen, 162
Potts, { Edmund, 404
Pottes, } Joseph, 123
Potter, ——, 106, 333
Abigail, 289
David, 45
Elizabeth, 278, 282
Gideon, 285
Hannah, 277, 278
Jacob, 289
Jesse, 131
John, 278
Nathaniel, 282
Rauffe, 85
Rebecca, 72
Rouse, 124
Samuel, 72, 278
Sibyl, 45
William, 278
Powell, Ann, 112
William Dummer, 112
Powers, Stephen, 397
Pownall, Thomas, 48
Praed, W. M., 68
Pratt, } ——, 166, 306, 326
Prat, } Anna, 38
Asa, 146
Benannuel, 145
Betsey, 355
Cyrus, 33, 148
Daniel, 265, 269
Deborah, 33, 269
Dolly, 258
Ebenezer, 146
Elijah, 148
Elizabeth, 37, 142, 270
Emily, 171
Ephraim, 148
Franklin, 417
Hannah, 32
Henry, 265
James, 408
Jemima, 143, 147, 268
Jeremiah, 38
John, 69
Jonathan, 144, 266, 268
Lemuel, 142–145, 148, 267, 268
Leonard, 143, 267
Martha, 146, 270
Mary, 247, 383
Moses, 143, 146, 268, 269
Nabby, 354
Nathan, 258
Noah W., 171
Olive, 38
Samuel, 142, 408
Sarah, 38
Seth, 37
Sibyl, 37
Silence, 400
Tabitha, 38
Timothy, 147
Zebediah, 38, 266, 270
Pray, James Sturgis, xxxiv
Nellie Chamberlain, xxxiv
Prentice, } Elizabeth, lviii
Prentiss, } Hannah, 33, 389
Printice, } Thomas, 39, 370
Valentine, lviii
Prescott, ——, 221
Benjamin, 71, 399
Edith, xliv
William Hickling, xliv
Preston, Aaron, 83
Abigail, 318
Abylene, 253
Bethiah, 253
David, 82, 385
Eleanor, 388
Elizabeth, 81
Hannah, 80, 82
James, 254
John, 80, 81
Joshua, 82
Levi, 83

Preston, cont'd: Lucy, 139; Mehitable, 199; Moses, 83; Philip, 81; Roger, 80; Sally, 254; Samuel, 139; Thomas, 80; William, 318
Price, Mary, 35; Thomas, 35
Priest, Alice L., 206
Prince, ——, 335; F. O., 339; Thomas, 308
Pritchett, John, 207; Sarah, 207
Procter, Hannah, 41, 47
Proctor, John, 341, 344; Lydia, 256; Molly, 47; Nathan, 388; Peter, 47; Sally, 257; Sarah, lxv; Thorndike, 201
Prudden, Henry J., 221; Joanna, 206, 221; Lillian E., 221; Peter, 221
Puffer, George, lxv
Pullen, Joseph H., 91
Pulman, George, 114
Pulsifer, Pulcifer, Pulsiphar, Pulsipher, Anna, 259; David, 249-251, 387, 389, 391-393; Ebenezer, 254, 387; Elias, 251; Elizabeth, 253, 259, 387, 388; Irena, 259; Jemima, 257; Joanna, 389; John, 259, 386, 393; Lucy, 249; Oliver, 257; Patty, 251; Philena, 250, 389; Polly, 256; Priscilla, 249, 251, 388; Rebecca, 389; Rhena, 249; Sally, 258; Samuel, 258; Sarah, 318; Solomon, 259; Unity, 254
Punderson, see Penderson.
Purchase, Elizabeth, 69
Putnam, ——, 100; Abigail, 401; Alfred P., xxxii; Asa, 82; Eben, xxxi, 100; G. P., 217; Hannah, 80; Israel, 80, 320, 370; Jethro, 82; Joshua, 80; Molly, 47; Nathaniel, 82; Rachel, 80; Rufus, 81; Sarah, 370
Pycroft, ——, 301
Pymm, Rauffe, 85

Quaritch, Bernard, 112
Quarles, Francis, 182; Joanna, 182
Quincy, ——, 344
Quincy, cont'd: Dorothy, 258; Josiah, 337; Mary Perkins, 109
Quiney, ——, 342
Quintilian, 14
Quisenberry, Anderson C., xxxii

Ragge, George, 316
Ralt, Barbara, 191; John, 191; Robert, 191; William, 191
Ramsdell, Elizabeth, 345, 346; George A., 218
Rand, John, 77; Mary, 43; Robert, 43
Randall, ——, 99
Randal, Rathsheba, 363
Randell, Elizabeth, 259, 380, 397; Hopestill, 74; John, 380; Mehitable, 380; Samuel, 380; Sarah, 380; Stephen, 380; Susanna, 380
Rankin, Henry W., xliii
Ranney, Anne, 137; Willet, 137
Ransford, Abigail, 264
Ransom, Russell, 350
Ratcliffe, Thomas, 315
Raven, J. J., 217; John, 319
Rawle, Isabel, 411; John, 411
Rawlins, Nathaniel, 29; Polly, 29
Rawson, Asa, 401; Edward, 110; Joel, 401; Mary, 401; Polly, 401
Raymenton, Samuel H., 257; Sally, 257
Rayne, Josephine Elizabeth, xxxiv
Read, Reade, Reed, Reid, ——, 114, 327, 387; Ama, 250; Asenath, 251; Betsey, 43, 259; Billy, 250; Charles H., xxxii; Elijah, 254, 386; Elizabeth, 251, 309; Esther, 254; Fanny, 251; Frederick, 249-251, 254, 388; Hannah, 43; Isaac, 256; Jacob, 399; James, 327; John, 327; John Ludovicus, 327; Joseph, 238, 255; Josiah, 142, 265, 387; Julia, lxix; Leonard, 254; Loisa, 251; Lovisa, 249, 251, 254, 388; Marian, 257; Martha Simonds, 47; Mary, 41, 43, 47, 366; Mary Elizabeth, 41; Matthew, 251; Nancy, 47; Nathan Oliver, 41, 47; Oliver, 41, 47; Polly, 255, 256; Relief, 254
Read, cont'd: Roger, 44; Sally, 44; Samuel, 43; Sarah, 41, 44, 251; Simeon Peas, 249; Thomas, 184, 327, 366, 368; Thomas Boyd, 251; Timothy, 365; Unity, 254; William, lxix, 327
Redesdale, baron, 327
Redfield, Beriah, 359; Daniel, 261; Dorothy, 359; Elizabeth, 261; Jean, 358; Sarah, 359
Redman, Thomas, 312
Reeve, ——, 214; John, 377
Reid, see Read.
Remick, Oliver P., xxxiii, 103
Renne, Mary, 319
Resington, James, 406; Ursula, 406
Revere, Paul, 330
Revet, Michael, 312
Rexford, Jordan, 21; Mary, 283; Philip, 283
Reynolds, ——, 327; Howard, xxxiii
Rice, ——, 106; Abner, 256; Barbara, 91; Eleanor, 257; Elizabeth, 130, 244, 257, 260; Franklin P., xxxiii, 94, 105, 106; Freelove, 128; Hannah, 244, 256; Isabel, 125; James, 125, 128, 130; Joanna, 41; John, 127; Judith, 265; Lois, 34; Lucretia, 247; Luther, 244; Lydia, 258; Mary, 32, 244, 401; Matthias, 32; Samuel, 244; Sarah, 30
Rich, ——, 274; Charles, 20; Richard, lord, 274; Robert, 188; Robert, earl of Warwick, 274; Robert, lord, 274
Richards, ——, 214; Aaron, 38; Abigail, 39, 73; Charles, 248, 253, 392; Daniel, 248, 254; Edward, 251; Eleanor, 254; Frederick, 265; George, 405; Heman, 248; John, 73, 158, 248; Manor, 248; Mary, 39; Matilda, 248; Molly, 248; Olive, 35; Polly, 253; Reuben, 265; Sally, 248, 254; Samuel, 265, 267; Thankful, 38

Richardson, ——, 367
Abigail, 143
Almira, 29
Alpha, 293
Angelina, 290
Betsey, 66, 290
Bridget, 64–66, 290
Charles, 66
Charles Benjamin, 229, 230
Daniel, 383
Ebenezer, 141
Elijah, 63, 319
Enoch, 144, 268
Esther, 381
Ezekiel, 37, 141, 142 144, 268, 269
Fostina, 291
Hannah, 32
Hannah Brooks, 290
Hepzibah, 65
Humphrey, 165, 353
James, 246
Jemima, 319
Jesse, 291
John, 380, 381
John Green, 290
John Hathaway, 291
Jonah, 290
Jonas, 64, 66
Josiah, 66, 290
Jotham, 259
Judah, 383
Judith, 383
Lindey, 66
Lois, 246
Lorinda, 291
Lydia, 37, 63, 269
Malachi, 64, 66, 290
Martha, 291, 293
Mary, 66, 141, 268, 290, 365
Nabby, 66
Nancy Ellen, 293
Oliver, 66, 290, 291
Peter, 142, 143, 145–147, 267, 268
Philenah, 291
Prudence, 386
Rebecca, 142, 147, 267, 381
Reuben, 66, 145, 290, 291
Rhoda, 146, 268
Rufus, 291, 293
Ruth, 63, 143
Sally, 66, 290
Samuel, 141, 143
Sarah, 32, 64, 66, 290, 291, 367
Stephen, 64–66, 290
Sumner, 291
Susan, 259
Thaddeus, 63
Theophilus, 142
Thomas, 367
Vernon, 290
William, 63
Zipporah, 142
Richmond, Emily, 78
Ricketson, Benjamin Franklin, 321
Gideon, 321
Nancy A., 321
Rebecca, 321
Sylvia, 321
Rickett, Joanna, 75
Rideout, Mary, 411
William, 411
Rider, Lois, 164
Samuel, 164
Susan, 259
Ridley, ——, 406
Riggs, Elizabeth, 318
Wentworth, 318
Riley, Anna Margaret, xxxi
Ring, } Andrew, 322
Ringe, } Anna, 354
Deborah, 322
Mary, 91
Ripley, John, 254
Nancy, 259
Peggy, 254
Tabitha, 255
William Young, 221
Risley, ——, 221
Asa, 165, 356
Benjamin, 164, 165, 352
Hannah, 166
Richard, 166, 347, 354
Sarah, 164
Sterling, 165
Riverius, ——, 341
Rivers, ——, 309
Riverside Press, The, 413
Rivett, } ——, 196
Ryvett, } Christian, 403
Jane, 197
Robert, 403
Thomas, 86, 197
Robbins, Bathsheba, 243
Benoni, 347, 349
Betsey, 347
Edward, 243
Elisha, 38
Elizabeth, 38, 411
Eunice, 347, 349
James Murray, 333
Jonathan, 361
Joseph, 371
Lydia, 361
Raymond A., xxxiii
Ruth, 371
Roberts, Oliver Ayer, 104
William, 86
Robertson, Margaret, 112
Rebecca, 259
Robin, Bemal, 132
Robinson, ——, 23, 213, 214, 328, 342
mr., 23
col., 49
Abigail, 58, 59, 131, 206
Amanda, 58
Amy, 59
Ann, 57
Anna, 58, 59
Anne, 58
Asher, 59
Charles, 59
Charles E., 213
Concurrence, 59
Content, 58, 59
Cynthia, 59
Cyprus, 213
Daniel, 59, 208
David, 57–59, 206, 267 268
Debby, 208
Ebenezer, 58, 59
Eliza, 58
Elizabeth, 57–59
Eunice, 59
Hamline E., xxxiii, 113
Hannah, 58, 59
Harry, 57, 58
Henriette Estelle, lxvii
Increase, 328
Ira, 208
James, 58, 59
Joel, 59
John, 59, 328
Jonathan, 31, 57, 59
Lendiah, 208
Lewis, 208
Robinson, cont'd } Lucy, 208
} Lydia, 58, 208
Margery, 59
Martha, 31
Mary, 57–59, 206
Mary C., 58
Mehitable, 58
M. L., 79
Nancy, 213
Nathan, 59
Noah, 59
Patty, 208
Phinehas, 59, 206
Polly, 208
Rachel, 58, 59
Rebecca, 59
Richard, 59
Ruth, 58, 59
Saint, 57
Sally, 58, 208
Samuel, 57–59, 75
Sarah, 57–59, 261
Sarah Maria, lxx
Seth, 59
Sibyl, 32
Statyra, 59
Stephen, 59
Susannah, 59, 206
Tabitha, 59
Thankful, 59, 208
Thomas, 57–59, 206, 261, 328
Timothy, 59
Wealthy, 58
William B., lxvii
Robotham, Nicholas, 317
Rockwell, Edmund, 158
Ruth, 158
Rockwell & Churchill, 109
Rockwood, E. E., 96
Richard, 96
Roebling, Washington A., xxx [iii
Rogers, ——, 112, 157, 214, 276, 358
Anne, 157
Edward, 377
Eliphalet, 244
Emily, 78
Eunice, 244
Hannah, 209
Hope, 408
Horatio, v, xvii, 107, 203
James Hervey, 408
James Swift, xxxi, 89, 409
John, 36, 379
Nathaniel, 181, 184, 275, 379
Richard, 184
Samuel, 209, 227
Sarah, 358
Sarah N., 78
Thomas, 78, 378
Rohads, Stephen, 74
William, 74
Rokeby, ——, 188
col., 188
Rolston, 85, 86
Rood, Hannah, 348
Ropes, Joseph, 371
Rose, mrs., 379
D. M., 324
Elizabeth, 278
Martha, 285
Mehitable, 136, 137
Sarah, 346
Timothy, 136, 137
Ross, Adam, 84
David, 84
J. A., 218
Mary, 247
Sally, 256
Samuel, 83
Timothy, 84, 256

Rossiter, ——, 260
doctor, 357
Jerusha, 264
Round, Daniel, 23, 24
J. H., 418
Roundy, Elmond, 386
Ralph, 255
Rosalinda, 255
Sabra, 255
Sarah, 388
Routh, Martha, 130
Rowe, Allen, 291, 293, 294
Andrew, 319
Elizabeth, 318
Hannah, 46
James, 318
Job, 319
John Langdon, 294
Lydia, 293, 319
Nancy, 291
Phebe, 293, 294
Sarah, 319
Susanna, 291
Vincent, 291
Rowland, Abigail, 69
John, 69
Mary, 69, 70
Rowlandson, Joseph, 243
Rowley, Lois, 306, 307
Nathan, 307
Polly, 307
Reuben, 307
Thomas, 85, 306, 307
Royal, Isaac, liii
Royce, } Eliakim, 259
Roys, } Polly, 259
Nehemiah, 139, 140
Ruben, Richard, 403
Ruck, John, 371
Rudd, ——, 164, 405
Jonathan, 96
Malcolm Day, 96
Rugg, mr., 387
Elias, 387
Ruggles, Anne, 157
Elizabeth, 351
Jeffrey, 181
Nathaniel, 157
Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, count, 53
Rumford Press, 218
Russell, } ——, 106, 316
Russel, } Charles Theodore, lxxiii
Daniel, 92
Deborah, 92
Desire, 322
Elihu, 92
Elizabeth, 410
Eunice, 157
Frank, xxxiii
Giles, 92
Hannah, 92
Jacob, 92
John, 92
Jonathan, 157, 322, 334
Lathrop, 334
Mary, 92
Mary Warren, xxvi, xxxvii
Mehitable, 92
Michael, 92
Phebe, 92
Ruth, 92, 319
Thomas, 319
W., 149
William, 410
Rust, Abigail, 319
Beulah, 352
Francis, 84
Nathaniel Johnson, vi, xviii, 203
Samuel, 351, 352
Rutherford, ——, 210
Rutty, Edward, 357
Rebecca, 357
Ryece, ——, 414
Ryvett, see Rivett.
Sabin, } Barbara, 255
Sabine, } Levi, 255
Lorenzo, 320
Sachse, Julius Friederich, xxxiii, 108
Sacket, Martha, 287
Sadler, ——, 310
Margaret, 317
Thomas, 317
Saffery, ——, 331
Safford, mr., 385
Elizabeth, 253
Joel, 384
Mary, 345
Sage, Anna, 351
David, 298
Jonathan, 157
Luther, 351
Lydia, 157
Mary, 298
Thankful, 208
St. Edmund, 271
St. John, ——, 405, 406
J. Hector, 219
Salisbury, } ——, 181
Salsbury, } Caleb, 362
Edward Elbridge, xiii, xli, lxxvii, 94, 109, 132
Evelyn McCurdy, xxxi, 95, 135, 137
Nathaniel, 362
Saltanstall, see Saltonstall.
Salter, ——, 23
Saltonstall, } ——, 181
Saltanstall, } col., 74
Samoset, 216
Sampson, } Abigail, 374
Samson, } Abraham, 205
Esther, 205
Ichabod, 205
Samuel, 205
Stephen, 374
Sams, Mary, 60
Samson, see Sampson.
Sanborn, F. B., 329
Frank Benjamin, 407
Sandeman, John, 48
Sanders, Abigail, 37
Anna, 319
Elizabeth, 318
Mary, 318
Rebecca, 319
Sanderson, mr., 251, 387
Elizabeth, 251
Hannah, 32
James Jackson, 251
Josiah, 251
Sands, C. L., 206
David, 122
Sandys, Arthur, 212
Sanford, ——, 294–297, 358
Andrew, 135
Ann, 296
Bridget, 295, 409, 410
Daniel, 198
Eliphal, 296, 409
Elisha, 295–297
Elizabeth, 295, 409
Endeome, 296
Esbon, 296
Frances, 296
Hannah, 358
John, 294–296, 409
Joseph, 296
Lois, 296
Margaret, 295
Mary, 135, 295
Peleg, 295, 296
Restoome, 125, 296
Sanford, } Samuel, 296
cont'd } William, 295, 296
Sapp, Lawrence, 314
Sargent, } Aaron, 204
Sargeant, } Abigail, 318
Sargeants, } Elizabeth, 318
Eunice, 318
Jabez, 387
Lemuel, 385
Mary, 73
Stephen, 385
Sarles, see Searl.
Sartwell, Asa, 258
Lecta, 254
Mary, 258
Phebe, 253
Sassamon, John, 110 [il
Saunders, Annie Boylston, lxx-
Carrie Huntington, lxxii
Charles Hicks, xiv, xxii, xli, lxxi, lxx-ii
Charles Robertson, lxxii
Elizabeth, xliv
John, lxxi
Martin, lxxi
Mary, lxxi
Mary Brooks, lxxii
Mary Lizzie, lxxii
Sarah, lxxi
William, lxxi
Savage, Clarissa, 255
Elizabeth, 255
Habijah, 37
James, 84, 135, 139, 306, 310, 402, 409, 410
John, 255
Ozias, 255
Savary, William, 125
Savels, Miriam, liii
Saville, Leonard A., xxxiii
Sawin, Hannah, 35
John, 35
Mary, 34
Sawtell, ——, 106
Sawyer, ——, 249
Abraham, 249
Anna, 318
Elisha, 244
Eunice, 207
Hannah, 319
Isaac, 24
Jacob, 207
James, 318
Jemima, 319
Lucy P., 171 [89
Mary Cummings, vii, Patience, 244
Samuel Elwell, xxxviii
Sarah, 319
Silas N., 171
Saxe, John Walter, 96
Sayer, } Elizabeth Atkins, 214
Sayre, } Francis, 214
Thomas, 214
Sayward, Mercy, 318
Samuel, 318
Sarah, 319
Stephen, 319
Susanna, 318
Scales, John, xxxiii, 221
Schell, F. Robert, xxxiii
Schelling, Temperance, 161
Schrevil, ——, 342
Scipio, Salem, 387
Scollay, John, 189
Scott, } ——, 210
Scot, } Christopher, 404
Scotte, } Edward, 183
George, 183
George Robert White, vi, 11, xxii, 88, 89, 220

Scott, cont'd — Joanna, 27; Job, 128; John, 311; Margaret, 91; Mary, 91, 198, 289; Richard, 183, 289; Robert, 379; Walter, xi, 195
Scoot, Joseph, 74
Scranton, Abigail, 263; Adeline, 133; John, 133, 298; Mary L., xxxiii; Mercy, 298
Screvens, ——, 326
Scripture, John, 209; Mary, 209
Scrymgeour, Katherine, 191
Scudder, Horace E., 332
Seamans, W. H., xxxiii
Searl, Sarles, Searle, Searls — John, 63; Joseph, 294; Jemima, 257; Sarah, 255
Sears, Barnabas, 74; Barnas, 12; Priscilla, 75
Seaver, ——, 106, 417
Sever, Ann Elizabeth, xxvi, xxxvii; Ebenezer, 1; Robert, 1; Sarah, 1
Seavey, Fred Hannibal, xxxiv
Sedgwick, Henry D., 414; John, 236, 414; Theodore, 236
Seeley, ——, 214
Seely, capt., 155
Seger, Tabitha, 38
Segourne, Andre, liv
Selleck, ——, 281
Sellers, Edwin Jaquett, xxxiii, 98
Seneca Tribe, The, 76
Senior, Anthony, 316; Francis, 316; Richard, 316; Thomas, 86, 197
Sennertus, ——, 341
Sergeant, mr., li
Sever, see Seaver.
Sewall, Samuel, 37, 51, 68, 110
Seward, Concurrence, 359; Sarah, 168, 170; William, 358, 359
Shah Alum, 194
Shakespeare, William, 115
Shane, Joseph, 20
Sharp, ——, 342
Sharpe, dr., lxv; W. G., 416; William C., xxxiii, 297, 416
Sharpless, ——, 214
Shattuck, Annis, 45; Jonathan, 45; Kezia, 45; Samuel, 411
Shaw, Bezaleel, 20, 22; Henry, 337, 412; John, 209; Roger, 365; W. E., xxxiii
Shawnees, The, 152
Shaxton, Francis, 312
Shaylor, Eunice, 352
Shays, Daniel, 363
Sheafe, Sheffe — Thomas, 101
Shearman, see Sherman.
Shed, Mr., 385; James, 256; Kezia, 35
Shed, cont'd — Lydia, 256; Rachel, 256; Zachariah, 256
Sheffe, see Sheafe.
Shelden, mr., 385
Sheldon, Elizabeth, 263; George, 204; Hephzibah, 399; Moses, 263
Shelley, Percy B., xi
Shelly, Robert, 156; Sarah, 156
Shepard, Shepardd, Shephard, Shepherd — ——, 214; Alexander, 38; Anna, 38; Elizabeth, 35
Sheppard, Frederic J., xxxiii, 112; James, 132, 277, 297, 326, 327, 333, 414; Jane, 389; John, 369; Joshua, 35; Martha, 369; Martin, 349; Richard, 86; sir Samuel, 222; Sophia, 355; Betsey, 45
Sherley, William, 238
Sherlot, Henry, 111
Sherman, A. M., 106
Shearman, A. Magoun, xxxiii; Amie, 123; Ann, 184; James P., 213; Job, 123, 127, 130; Lydia, 139; Mary, 123, 130; Obed, 123; Ruth, 122, 131; Wm. T., lxiv
Sherston, William, 317
Sherwin, Thomas, 300
Shetterdon, Elizabeth, 406
Shillaber, Benjamin, 70; Benjamin P., 70; Blanche, 70; Elizabeth, 70; John, 70–72; Joseph, 70; Mary, 70; Rebecca, 70; Robert, 70; Samuel, 70; Sarah, 70; Walter, 70; William, 70, 199
Shipman, Abraham, 258; Anna, 258; Elizabeth, 258; Frederic, 258
Shorte, Robert, 312
Shultze, David, 330
Sibbald, sir Robert, 190
Sibley, Bethiah, 400; Charlotte Augusta Langdon, 222, 332; John, 400; John Langdon, 222; Zeruiah, 400
Siletius, ——, 343
Silsbee, Dorothea, lxv
Simonds, Simond, Simons, Symonds — ——, 184, 387; mrs., 387; Abigail, 66, 346, 371; Betsey, 64, 252; Charles, 64; Elijah, 255; Gardner, 253, 385; Gideon, 349; Hannah, 251
Simonds, cont'd — James, 320, 371; Jehiel, 252, 388; Jonathan, 47; Josiah, 64; Laura, 252; Luke, 64; Lynde, 251, 252, 255; Mary, 251, 252, 255; May, 66; Molly, 64; Nabby, 66; Nancy, 253; Olive, 47; Phebe, 47; Polly, 257; Polly Stearns, 255; Susanna, 254; Willard, 252; William, 387, 392
Simmons, Benoni, 410; Nancy, 410
Simms, Rachel, 33
Simpkins, Mary, 43
Simpson, John, 31
Simson, Rebecca, 31; William, 317
Singer, George, 318; Judith, 318
Singleton, John, 222; Mary, 222
Sisson, Abigail, 124; Alice, 131; Asa, 129, 131; Bathsheba, 125; Benjamin, 128; Deborah, 128; Hannah, 122, 130; James, 122–124; Joseph, 122–125, 130; Lydia, 122; Mary, 122; Ruth, 122; Sanford, 124
Sitwell, sir George R., 418
Skelton, Samuel, lxv; Susanna, lxv
Skinner, Abner, 355; Asahel, 352; Chester, 348, 350; Daniel, 347, 348; Ebenezer, 31, 369; Eldad, 347; Eli, 351; Elias, 352; Elisha, 164; Henrietta D., xxxiii; Jennet, 348; Joanna, 31, 348; John, 70; Jonathan, 348; Joseph, 163, 166, 347; Lois, 166; Luther, 165; Mary, 166; Mitte, 353; Patience, 352; Polly, 350, 354; R., 348; Rebecca, 70; Rhoda, 352; Richard, 163, 164, 275, 348–350, 352, 354; Sabury, 355; Sally, 354; Sarah, 352; Susanna, 355; Sylvester, 350; William, 275, 276; Zenas, 353
Skinner, Kidder & Co., 217
Slack, Esther, 256; Polly, 34; Samuel, 34

Slafter, Edmund Farwell, 231
Slater, Mary, 209
Slauson, Allan B., 114
Slayton, Abiah, 400
Desire, 400
Joshua, 400
Thomas, 400
Slocom, Barbara, 123
Giles, 125
Slyghthorn, Nicholas, 314
Small, George, 82
Hannah, 399
John, 399
Lydia, 399
Samuel, 399, 401
Smedley, George, 214
Samuel Lightfoot, 214
Sarah, 214
Smibert, John, 189
Smith, Smyeth, Smyth, Smythe, ——, 63, 114, 207, 210, 214, 245
mr., 364, 385
Aaron, 30, 145–148, 269
Abiel, 142, 144, 146, 147, 267, 269
Abigail, 34, 36, 37, 182, 372
Abner, 33, 148
Abraham, 386
Achsah, 259
Alexander, 319
Alice, 182
Amos, 182
Amy, 256
Ann, 182, 353
Anne, 361
Archibald, 33, 38, 141
Benjamin, 182, 347
Betsy, 347
Beulah, 147
Caleb, 35
Charles B., 24
Christopher, 147, 148, 270
David, 37, 142, 144, 146, 147, 259
Deborah, 33
Elisha, 146, 269
Elizabeth, 31, 32, 34, 144, 407
Elizabeth Hale, 413
Emily B., xxxiii, 105
Esther, 34
Ezra, 31
George Plumer, xxvi, xxvii, xxxvi, xxxviii
Hannah, 33, 34, 39, 144, 146, 182
Henry, 315
Isaac, 84
Ithamar, 143
J. Adger, xxxiii
James, 159, 266
J. C. C., 204
Jemima, 146
Jeremiah, 143
Joanna, 182
John, 32, 141, 182, 256, 384
Jonas, 43
Jonathan, 101, 141–144, 266, 267
Joel, 39
Joseph, 37
Joseph Jenks, xxxiii
Joshua, 329
Lemuel, 147
Lois, 34
Lucy, 182, 245
Lydia, 33, 38, 43, 92
Smith, cont'd
Maria, 193
Marie, 182
Martha, 30, 37, 142, 360 [319
Mary, 30, 37, 39, 186,
Matilda, 254
Mehitable, 143, 145, 146, 267
Moses, 30
Nancy, 101
Nathaniel, 91
Olive, 147, 159
Persis, 33, 148
Rachel, 35, 39
Ralph, 404
Ralph D., 57, 155, 260, 297, 356
Rebecca, 38, 147, 267, 270
Richard, 182
Robert, 39, 101, 147, 148, 185
Ruth, 144, 267
Sabra, 254
Samuel, 30, 34, 130, 142, 148, 254
Samuel Anderson, 114
Sarah, 31, 37, 63
Seth, 74
Sibyl, 147
Silence, 143
Susanna, 182
Thankful, 43
Thomas, 182, 355
Thomasine, 407
Timothy, 34
Victorious, 347
William, 35, 83, 86, 101, 141, 143, 145–148, 193, 266, 267
Zipporah, 30
Smith & Sale, 326
Snead, Thomas Lowndes, 333
Snelling, Joseph, 20
William J., 336
Snow, Charles Armstrong, xxxv
Melcas, 378
Samuel, 244
Sarah, 244
Thomas, 378
Snow & Farnham, 107
Soame, ——, 309, 311
Sohier & Welch, 303
Solart, John, 60
Martha, 345, 346
Mary, 60
Somerby, Elizabeth, 325
Somerset, ——, 217
John, 216
Somes, ——, 335
Benjamin, 318
Hannah, 318
Isaac, 318
Susanna, 318
Soor, William, 87
Soule, Sowl, Esther, 205
Jethro, 321
John, 205
Joshua, 20
Sylvia, 321
Southgate, Charles M., 217
Southwick, Abraham, 200, 201
Daniel, 201
Joseph, 201
Mary, 73
Sowl, see Soule.
Sparhawk, Sparhawke, Sparrhawk, Ebenezer, 35
Edward, 274–276
James, 274, 275
John, 275, 276
Nathan, 75
Nathaniel, 275
Thomas, 391
Spaulding, Abiel, 257
Abigail, 253
Ashbell, 257
Betsey, 396
Esther, 396
William, 396
Spear, mr., 387
John I., xxxiii
Mary, lxxi
Spelman, Amy, 59
Margery, 59
Richard, 59
Spencer, ——, 101, 405
Allonson, 348
Beman, 164
Christopher, 127
Edward, 164
Emelia, 355
I., 348
Joseph, 164
Lois, 253
Lucy, 159
Michael, 367
Nabby, 350
Simeon, 167, 350, 353
Susanna, 367
William, 127
Spender, Marie, 315
Sperry, Anna, 280
Elizabeth, 260
Hannah, 280
John, 260
Martha, 280
Moses, 280
Richard, 280
Spinning, Deborah, 156
John, 156
Spofford, Charles Byron, xxxi
Samuel, 42
Sarah Jane, 42
Spottiswood, ——, 190
Sprague, Francis William, xxxi
Jeremiah, 259
Margaret, 91
Rebecca, 259
Samuel, 91
Sarah, 91
Sprengal, ——, 342
Spring, Mary, 38
Thomas, 38
Stackhouse, ——, 341
Stackpole, ——, 322
Everett S., 322, 323
Stacy, Benjamin, 318, 335
Elizabeth, 335
Hannah, 399
John, 335
Lucy, 318
Marietta Francis, xxxiv
Nancy, 335
Nymphus, 335
Simon, 335
Thomas, 335
Stadias, ——, 343
Stafford, Abigail, 253
Samuel, 253
Standish, Myles, vii, xxiii, 374
Stanford, John, 84
Stanley, Betty, 255
Stanly, David, 388
Elijah, 255
Sally, 255
Stannard, ——, 101
Stannarde, Gregory, 404
Stansfield, Miriam, 306
Stanton, ——, 212
Dorothy, 153–155
Joanna, 154
Sarah, 153
Thomas, 153
William, 154
Stanwood, Andrew, 319
Lydia, 319
Starbuck, Elisha, 25
Stark, John, 41

Starr, Abigail, 262
Ebenezer, 38
Martha, 44
Silvia, 38
Susanna, 198
Steadman, Lucy, 37
Stearns, mrs., 386, 388, 389
Abigail, 42
Barbara, 255
Benjamin Hubbard, 252
Betsey, 255
Betsey L., 257
Betsey Laurence, 252
Beulah, 256
Daniel, 42, 208
Eber, 252
Edward, 44
Elizabeth, 208, 253, 371
E. S., 391
Ezra Scollay, v, xvii, 41, 94, 185, 203, 208, 212
Isaac, 183, 254
Isaiah, 208
Jane, 254
Jehiel, 252
Jesse, 255
John, 255
Jonathan, 386, 389
Lucy, 44
Lydia, 252, 254
Mary, 183
Mary Fitch, 42
Mercy, 208
Nabby, 256
Rachel, 44
Ruth, 255
Samuel, 42
William, 252, 254, 386, 388, 389
Stebbins, Oliver B., lxiii
Polly, 257
Thomas, 257
Steel, } Janet, 185
Steele, } Jonathan, 319
Marshfield, 354
Rachel, 354
Steiner, Bernard C., 57, 132, 135, 155, 260, 278, 297, 356, 357
Stephens, } col., 151
Stephen, } ——, 85, 100, 268
Stevens, } Aaron, 360
Abel, 359
Abigail, 345, 346, 357–359, 361
Amos, 358
Amy, 359
Anne, lxxv, 361
Asa, 359
Asahel, 390
Benjamin, 359
Benjamin Franklin, 334
B. F., 324
Calvin, 330
Charles, 360, 361
Charlotta, 66
Charlotte, 334
Christopher, 359
Concurrence, 359
Damaris, 359
Daniel, 360
David, 359
Deborah, 359, 360
Dinah, 361
Dorcas, 319
Dorothea, 359
Dorothy, 359
Ebenezer, 358–360
Edward, 410
Eliakim, 359, 360
Elihu, 360
Eliphalet, 360, 361
Stephens, } Elisha, 360, 361
cont'd } Elizabeth, 262, 264, 357, 359–361
Elnathan, 361
Esther, 359–361
Grace, 361
Hannah, 358–361
Henrietta, 66
Henry, 334, 359, 408
Hetta, 361
Hiel, 361
Hubbell, 361
Israel, 358
James, 356–358, 361
Jane, 360, 361
Jared, 361
Jean, 358
Jemima, 359
Jeremiah, 359, 361
Jerusha, 360, 361
Joel, 360
John, 356–361, 408
John H., 65, 66, 289, 290
Jonas, 361
Jonathan, 358, 360
Joseph, 357–359
Josiah, 358, 360, 361
Judith, 357, 358
Leverett, 359
Lora, 65, 66, 289, 290
Luke, 359
Lydia, 358–361
Mabel, 360
Martha, 360, 361
Martin, 361
Mary, 39, 66, 356–361
Mehitable, 361
Mercy, 358
Mindwell, 261, 360
Moses, 359
Nancy Huntington, 65
Naomi, 360
Nathan, 361
Nathaniel, 261, 358, 360, 361
Nehemiah, 358
Oliver, 361
Osborn, 361
Patience, 361
Peter, 359
Phebe, 210, 358, 359
Philip, 361
Phinehas, 359
Polly, 47, 361
Priscilla, 360
Rachel, 360, 361
Rebecca, 357, 359, 410
Remember, 359
Reuben, 361
Robina, 361
Rosewell, 359, 361
Ruhama, 359
Ruth, 360
Samuel, 356, 358–361
Sarah, 35, 357–361
Simeon, 359
Stiles, 360
Susanna, 360
Sylvester, 289
Thaddeus, 359
Thankful, 361
Thomas, 356–361
Timothy, 357, 359
Willard, 361
William, 21, 319, 356–360
William Flint, 290
Stephenson, doctor, 114
Stepney, Francis, 110
Sterling, Sarah, 209
Sterne, ——, 343
Sterston, John, 317
Stetson, deacon, 236
Stevens, see Stephens.
Steward, } see Stuart.
Stewart, }
Stickney, Ezekiel W., 21
Jonas, 259
Joseph Henry, xxxviii
M. E., xxi
Nancy, 259
Relief, 255
Rhoda, 255
Solomon, 74
Stidham, ——, 98
Stiles, ——, 326
Deborah, 360
Still, ——, 210
Stillman, Samuel, 38
Stillwell, Elizabeth, 260
Jasper, 260
Stockbridge, ——, 29
Stocker, mr., 386
Stocking, C. H. W., 324
George, 324
Stoddard, } ——, 387
Stoddart, } mr., 111, 386
mrs., 389
Sally, 259
Stoeckel, Carl, 414
Ellen Battelle, 414
Stoel, } see Stowell.
Stoell, }
Stoever, Johann Casper, 109
Stokes, Abjohn, 376
Benjamin, 237, 239
Rebecca, 239
Stone, } ——, lxxv, 106, 214
Stonne, } Aaron, 291–293
Arthur, 131
Caroline, 170
Elias, 36
Elizabeth, 34, 59
Ellen A., xxxiii
Esther, 249
George, 82
Hannah, 261
John, 34, 292, 384
Lydia, 291, 292
Martha Ann, 293
Mary, 38, 156, 298
Nathaniel, 156, 261
Tamsen, 263
Thankful, 159
Thomas, 86, 249, 298
Timothy, 38, 59
Salmon, 41
Sarah Green, 291
Solomon, 159
Susanna, 249
W. E., 380
William, 263
William Bucknam, 292
Storer, Agnes, 315
Henry, 86
John, 86
Seth, 37
Storrs, Richard Salter, 13, 17
Story, Elisha, lxv, lxxiii
Elizabeth Bowen, lxxiv
Frederick Washington, lxxv
Isaac, xiv, xli, lxxiii–lxxv
Isaac Marion, lxxv
John, 124
Joseph, lxxiii
Lydia, lxv
Mary Ann, lxxv
Sarah, lxv
Sarah Martin, lxxiii

Story, cont'd — Thomas, 17; William, lxxiii; William Edward, lxxv
Stover, Pfarrer, 330
Stowe, ——, 12
Stowell, mrs., 389
Stoel, Abigail, 255
Stoell, Asa, 259; Betsey, 251, 389; David, 251, 386; Ebenezer, 254; Hannah, 32, 255; Joanna, 251, 255; John, 251, 255, 386, 388, 389; Joseph, 32; Lemuel, 37; Lois, 259; Pamela, 254; Phebe, 253, 254, 388; Rebecca, 57; William, 253, 305, 418
Stower, Betsey P., 187
Stratton, ——, 106, 328; Abigail, 170; Ann, 409; Bartholomew, 409; Beulah, 34; Bridget, 409; Eliphal, 409, 410; Jonathan, 84, 197; Samuel, 34, 170; William, 328, 409
Street, ——, 134
Stretcher, ——, 98
Strickland, widow, 350; Anna, 353, 355; Edward Dinwoodie, xxxv; Elizabeth, 354; Jesse, 166; Jonah, 162, 164, 166, 348, 353, 355; Prudence, 162; Tirzah, 166
Strong, Aaron, 163–165, 167, 347–349, 352; Abigail, 351; Anice, 158; Ann, 352; Bathsheba, 352; Betsey, 355; Charles, 162, 347, 350, 351; Damaris, 352; David, 163, 166, 348; Desire, 347, 351; Ebenezer, 347, 349, 353, 355, 356; Eliakim, 158; Elizur, 349; Ezekiel, 350; Israel, 349, 355; Jerusha, 354; Job, 163; Jonathan, 162; Judah, 163, 165, 352, 354; Levi, 354, 356; Lucy, 347, 353, 354, 356; Lydia, 348; Margaret, 167, 352; Milly, 354; Moses, 347; Nathan, 349, 352, 354; Prudence, 352; Rachel, 58, 354; Samuel, 164, 165; Thankful, 163; Thomas, 58; Tirzah, 163, 354; Zilpha, 351
Stuart, Steward, Stewart, Stuard, ——, 184, 190, 194, 210; Elizabeth, 92; Gilbert, 100, 336
Stuart, cont'd — Mary, 208; Rebecca, 92; Rose, 184; Samuel, 92
Sullivan, gen., 76, 114, 329; James, 239, 241; Lucy, 24
Surnames unknown: Basco, 110; Hate Evill, 111; Homer, 266; James, 165; Job, 347, 352; Joseph, 110; Katheryn, 86; Maria, 110; Rose, 265; Samuel, 348; Sarah, 165; Sepo, 84; Tone, 110; William —— Ocder, 313; Zacheus, 352
Sutherland, Daniel, 112; Margaret, 112
Swain, Frederick, 25
Swallow, J. Emerson, 20
Swan, George, 362; Robert Thaxter, vii, xxxi, 90, 205, 215
Sweat, see Swett.
Sweet, mrs, 30
Sweetser, A. F., 209
Sweetzer, Catherine, 209; John, 209; Lucinda, 292; Mary, liv; Moses, 292
Swett, Benjamin, 127
Sweat, Charles E., xxxiii
Swift, Hannah, 164, 351; Jesse, 164; Martha, 93; Moses H., 26; Origin, 164; Perez, 164; Seth F., 21, 22
Swinerton, Abigail, 199; Esther, 199; Jasper, 82; Job, 199
Swire, ——, 212
Sydenham, ——, 342
Symonds, see Simonds.

T——, A. H., 205; E. S., 90; J. M., 206, 208
Taber, Abigail, 411
Tabor, Benjamin, 123; Ichabod, 123
Tacitus, ——, 48
Taft, Russell Smith, v, xvii, 203
Taggard, Hannah, 385
Taggart, Margaret, 42; Sarah, 171; William S., 171
Taggell, Thomas, 316
Tailcot, see Talcott.
Tainter, Daniel, 400
Taintor, Joel, 400, 401
Talbot, gov., 339; Abigail, 372; George, 372; Micah J., 21; Newton, xxxi; Thomas, 192
Talcott, Abigail, 354
Tailcot, Alvin, 135
Talicott, Ann, 352, 353; Asa, 347; B., 347; Benjamin, 166, 350, 352, 353
Talcott, David, 353, 355
cont'd — Elijah, 165, 347–350, 353, 355; Elizabeth, 353; Flavel, 355; George, 166; Harold, 166; Hart, 355; Jemima, 166, 353, 355; Jerusha, 355; Job, 166, 347, 353; John, 165, 275, 349, 354, 355; Joshua, 162, 165, 166, 347, 348, 350, 353, 355; Josiah, 347; Julia, 166; Lemuel, 165, 166; Mary K., 162, 206, 207, 320, 347, 409; Rachel, 350; Rebecca, 348, 355; Rhoda, 164, 349, 354; Sally, 354; Sarah, 355; Seth, 164, 352; Wealthy, 355
Tallon, father, 25
Talmadge, Thomas, 84, 197
Tambling, widow, 266
Tanner, John, 198; Sarah, 198; Thomas, 325
Tapley, Amos, 80; Hannah, 80
Tar, Henry, 318; Mercy, 318
Tarbell, Beatrice, 47
Tarble, Calista F., 47
Tarbol, Frethal, 249; Joseph, 249; Mary, 81, 253; Peter, 249; Reuben, 47
Tarbox, Desire, 307; Dorcas, 318; Ebenezer, 318; Esther, 61, 62; Esther E., 61; Thomas, 61, 62
Tarleton, Sarah, 410
Tate, ——, 56; Andrew, 192; Ann, 192; Bethia, 192; Charles, 192
Taylor, ——, 210, 214; mrs., 388; Abigail, 356, 371; Andrew, 372; Charles, 170; David, 166, 257, 350, 353; Desire, 285; Elnathan, 285; Harriet, 170; Martha, 166; Mary, 250; Mary M., 77; Nathan, 76; Patty, 257; Polly, 250; Rebecca, 371; Sally, 250, 385; Samuel, 132, 250, 257, 386, 391; Sarah, 36; Sukee, 257; Susan, 76; Sylvanus, 77; Thomas, 162, 164, 352
Teele, Albert Kendall, xiv, xii, liii, liv; Benjamin, liii

Teele, cont'd — Cornelia, liii; Miriam, liii
Temple, ——, 106, 391; Ben, 149; J. H., 93; Robert, 237
Templet, Mary, 31
Tenney, Betsey, 168; Daniel, 401; Rebecca, 401; Roxana, liv; Ruth, 401; Sarah, 401; Simon, liv, 401; Susan, liv; Thomas, 225; William, 168
Teppings, George, 315
Terril, Deliverance, 351; Thomas, 351
Thacher, George, 20
Thatcher, George W., lii; Jane Isabel, lii; Mary C., 172; Thomas, 39
Thayer, Elijah, 93
Thair, Eunice, 161; Huldah, 383; James, 161; Martha, 163; Rebecca, 397; Sarah, 168, 169; Zephaniah, 163
Tholuck, ——, 15
Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, 408
Thomas, Abel, 123; Beals, 77; Benjamin, 123; Charles, 222; Clarissa, 263; Elizabeth, 209; James, 263; Jerusha, 298; John, 279; Jonathan, 123; Mary, 123, 279; Robert, 123; Sally Weston, 77; Sarah, 222; Sarah Jane, 77; William, 77
Thompson, Thomson, ——, 214, 335; Abigail, 255
Tomson, Abijah, xxxi; Benjamin, 53; Bridget, 153; Ebenezer, 361; Eliza, 364; Esther, 361; James, 227; John, 205; Lucien, xxxiii; Mary Pickering, 221
Thoreau, Henry D., lii
Thorndike, Charles, 303; Israel, 299
Thornton, John Wingate, 231
Thorp, Kezia, 202
Thursby, Rice, 275
Thurston, David, 374; Esther, 373; Harriet, 46; Lettice, 77; Mary, 374; Samuel, 77; Sarah, 46; Silas, 46
Thwing, Walter Eliot, 95, 96
Tibbals, Mary, 59
Ticknor, Benjamin Holt, xxxi
Tickyll, Tyckyll, William, 85, 86
Tiffany, Nina Moore, 332
Tilden, Albert Colburn, xxxv; Elizabeth, 162; Elizabeth Isabella, 299; Joseph, 162; Sarah, 162 [330; William S., xxxiii, 106,
Tilley, mr., 219; Elizabeth, xlv
Tillinghast, Caleb Benjamin, v, vi, xvii, xxi, 203
Tillotson, Betsey, 187; Samuel, 187
Tillyt, Stephen, 404
Timlow, ——, 138
Tincker, see Tinker.
Tindal, chief justice, 376
Ting, see Tyng.
Tinker, Alice, 182
Tincker, John, 182, 241
Tisdale, Phebe, 91
Titcomb, Almira, 45; Andrew P., 45; Mary, 45
Titus, Anson, vii, xxxi, 182, 410; Comfort, 384; John, 385; Nancy, 253
Todd, ——, 214, 327
Tod, Abigail, 139, 263, 283; Benjamin, 137; Caleb, 289; Christopher, 133; Deborah, 283; Gershom, 285; Hannah, 283–285; Ithamer, 283, 284; Jonah, 139; Josiah, 283; Phebe, 285, 289; Ruth, 138; William C., 102; William Cleaves, xxvi, xxxi, xxxvii
Toftes, see Tufts.
Tolman, Anne, 31
Tollman, Elijah, 36, 92, 141; Elman, 92, 145; Experience, 92, 146; George, xxxiii, 217; Hannah, 36; John, 143; Joseph, 42; Martha, 42; Mary, 35; Mehitable, 33, 37, 142; Nathaniel, 92, 141–143, 145–147, 269; Sarah, 39, 92, 147; Susan, 42; Thomas, 92
Tomlin, Tomblin, Tombling, ——, 106; Abigail, 32; Elisha, 31; Esther, 30; Joanna, 30; Lydia, 37; Martha, 31; Rebecca, 31
Tomson, see Thompson.
Tooley, Abigail, 359; Andrew, 359; Mary, 359
Toombe, Josiah, 244; Lydia, 244
Torrey, Anna, 401; Benjamin Barstow, v, xvii, xxxviii, 203; Elijah, 401
Tourtellotte, Hitty, 401; John, 401
Tovill, Robert, 406
Towne, Edwin E., xxxiii
Town, Edwin Eugene, 101
Towne, cont'd — Rebecca, 410; Susanna, 63; William, 101; William Blanchard, 101, 232, xxxvi
Townsend, Esther, 33; John, 124; Jonathan, 39, 141, 265, 270, 372; Rufus, 147; Samuel, 146, 147; Sarah, 146; Sarah Cornelia, xxxv; Solomon, 362; Thomas Hubbard, 33
Tozer, mr., 387; Peter, 386; Polly, 386; Richard, 387
Tracey, ——, 325
Traill, George, 189
Trakey, ——, 26
Trask, Aaron, 401
Traske, Abigail, 69, 71–73, 199, 200, 202, 398, 401; Amos, 398, 401; Ann, 202; Anna, 69, 73, 400, 401; Azubah, 401; Bathsheba, 202; Bethiah, 400; Betsey, 401; Bettie, 202; David, 401; Edward, 399; Elkanah Waterman, 398; Elias, 71, 72, 199, 200, 202, 397, 398; Elizabeth, 69, 199, 398, 399; Esther, 200; Eunice, 200; George, 69; Hannah, 199, 200, 398–401; Henry, 73; Hitty, 401; James, 398, 401; John, 69–73, 199–202, 397–401; Jonathan, 71, 72, 200, 201, 401; Joseph, 397; Joshua, 199, 200; Jerusha, 397; Lucy, 401; Lydia, 398, 399; Margaret, 200, 201; Mary, 69, 70, 73, 200, 397–401; Mehitable, 398, 401; Nicholas, 71–73, 201, 202; Olive, 398; Osborn, 401; Penelope, 202; Peter, 401; Phebe, 202, 401; Polly, 401; Priscilla, 397; Rebecca, 71, 72, 199, 202, 398; Robert, 73; Ruth, 401; Sally, 401; Samuel, 70, 199–202, 398, 400, 401; Sarah, 202, 398, 399–401; Stephen, 401; Susanna, 400, 401; Tabitha, 202; Thomas, 397, 398

Trask, cont'd, William, 69-73, 199-202, 397-401
William Blake, xxxi, xxxix, 104, 190, 229, 397, 398
Travis, Betsey, 35
Treadwell, Mary, 61
Treat, John H., 204
Treate, Rhoda Goslee, 221
Sarah, 204
Susannah, 261
Trente, Sarah, 204
Trerice, Dorothy, 153, 155
John, 153, 155
Tribe, Sarah, 194
William P., 194
Tripp, Rose, 184
Trollope, Edward, 300
Trott, Robert, 74
Samuel, 254
Sarah, lxv
Thomas, lxv, 74
Vashti, 254
Trotter, Christopher, 311
Thomas, 275
Troup, Frances Rose, 411
Troutbeck, John, 239
Sarah, 239
Trowbridge, Mehitable, 281
Susanna, 31
William, 281
Trull, David, 32, 35
Jemima, 32
Keziah, 35
Trumbull, ——, 333
Abigail, 350
Benjamin, 347
James Hammond, liii, 215
Jonathan, 418
Tryon, Saint, 57
William, 57
Tuck, Lydia, 44
Samuel B., 25
Tucker, Anna, 349, 355
Elephel, 92
John, 355
Joseph, 163, 348, 349, 355
Mary, 353
Susanna, 92, 363
Tuckerman, Frederick, xxxiii
Tufton, Anne, 309, 310
Hester, 309
John, 309, 310
Joseph, 309, 310
Mary, 309, 310
Robert, 309, 310
Tufts, Thomas, 404
Toftes, Lucy, 46
Tully, ——, 326, 343
Tumany, Mercy, 358
Thomas, 358
Tunxis Indians, The, 105
Tupper, Reuben, 74
Turner, ——, 114, 342
Agnes, 316
Anthony, 316
Eleanor, 316
Elisha, 74
Elizabeth, 316
Eward, 74
George, 316
Huntley S., 416
Israel, 218
Mary, 316
Roger, 316
William, 316
Tuttle, ——, 280, 283-285, 287
Charles Wesley, 231, 308
Daniel, 31
Eli, 264
Elizabeth, 44, 264
Ezekiel, 285
Tuttle, cont'd, Jemima, 285
Mary, 135, 285, 287
Sarah, 31
Susanna, 285
Thomas, 134, 135
William, 285
Tuttle Company, The, xxix, 97, 221
Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor, 98, 206, 327
Twiss, ——, 309
Twisse,
Twist, Abigail, 200
Jonathan, 200
Tybald, Simon, 180
Tyckyll, see Tickyll.
Tyler, Andrew, 39, 193
Dorcas, 227
Edward Royall, xxxi
Isaac, 66
John, xlv
Katherine, 193
Miriam, 193
Orlen, 66
Roger, 139
Rollin U., xxxiii, 323
Wat. 180
William, 407
Tyng, capt., 239
Ting, Edward, 113, 114
Elizabeth, 237, 238
Will., 237
Tyrie, David, 189, 192
Elizabeth, 189, 192, 193

Underwood, Hannah, 34, 36, 43
Jonathan, 36
Ruth, 78
Sarah, 36
Ungle, Christopher, 403, 404
Edmund, 404
Joan, 404
University Press, 109, 216, 220, 418
Upham, mrs., 389
Daniel G., 257
Elizabeth, 257
Josiah, 35, 267
Lydia, 267
Mary, 38
Sarah, 33
William P., 110, 331
Upson, Benjamin, 283, 284
Hannah, 284
Marah, 283, 284
Mary, 284
Stephen, 284
Thankful, 281, 284
Usher, Ellis Baker, 333
Hezekiah, 242
Robert, 333
Samuel, 100
Utley, Hannah, 76
James, 76
Mary, 76

Vail, ——, 214
Valentine, ——, 106
Betsey, 93
Herbert E., xxxiii
Mary, 93
Varney, Henriette Estelle, lxvii
Laura Cecilia, lxvii
Timothy, lxvii
Vassall, Anne, 379
Vassal, John, 379
Samuel, 379
Stephen, 379
William, 379
Vaughan, Caleb, 131
Ventrus, ——, 282
Ventress, Elizabeth, 260
Grace, 279
Moses, 279
Vercheres de Boucherville, Thomas, 112
Very, Alice, 73
Verry, Benjamin, 73, 202
Francis, 31
Miriam, 31
Rebecca, 202
Samuel, 71, 73
Vicars, John, 410
Sarah, 410
Victoria, queen, 213
Vincent, ——, 378, 403
Vinton, Aaron, 65
Betsey, 65
Ezra, 65, 66
Hannah, 65
Isaac, 65
John, 65
Joseph, 66
Phebe, 65
Polly, 65
Sally, 65
Sarah, 65, 66
Violas, Peter, 208
Virgil, ——, 341-343
Vodwye, William, 313
Voidener, Frederick, 144
Philip, 144, 145
Van Treupel, Elizabeth, xlix
Vose, ——, 221
Jonathan, 74
Robert, lxvi
Seth, 74

Wack, George, 330
Wade, Stuart C., xxxiii, 96
Wadley, Elizabeth C., 79
Sarah, 79
Wadsworth, Ariel, 350
George, 208
Hannah, 208
Jerusha, 208
John, 208
Kate, xxxiii
Susanna, 350
Wady, Mary, 321
Waite, ——, 335
Wait, mrs., 385
Patty, 255
Sally, 255
Wakefield, Hannah, 135
John, 135
Walcott, Hannah, 159
James, 159
Waldo, Hannah, 354
Henry, 354
Waldron, Isaac, 111
Wales, Peter T., 124
Walker, mr., 149, 386
——, 210, 342, 343
mrs., 388
Abiel, 42
Augustine, 187, 188
Benjamin, 42, 43, 45
Betsey, 258
Daniel, 316
Edward, 317
Esther, 30
George, 315, 317
Hannah, 43, 188
James, 188, 250, 393
Jeremiah, 30
Joanna, 30, 41, 42
Joseph B., 216
Joseph Burbeen, xxxi
Joseph Henry, xxxv
Lucy, 169
Nathaniel, 250
Nicholas, 313
Rebecca, 388
Richard, 30, 86
Samuel, 41, 42, 188
Sarah, 42
Timothy, 384, 388
William, 317
Williston, xxxiii

Wall, Daniel, 275
Edward, 316
Wallace, } ——, 328
Wallis, } Agnes, 186
Annis, 185, 187
Betsey, 187
Betsey P., 187
Caroline, 187
Catherine, 186
Elizabeth, 186, 187
Florilla, 187
George, 186
Hannah, 318
James, 94, 185–187
Janet, 185, 186
John, 185–187
Jonathan, 186, 187
Lucy, 187
sir Malcolm, 328
Margaret, 186
Martha, 186
Mary, 94, 187
Matthew, 186, 187
Matthew Pike, 186
Polly, 186
Robert, 186
Samuel, 185, 187, 340, 341
Sarah, 186
Thomas, 186
Thomas Nesmith, 187
William, 185, 186
sir William, 190
Waller, } Jane, 410
Walleer, } Joan, 410
Joseph, 410
Lydia, 410
Martha, 410
Mary, 410
Mehitable, 410
Richard, 85, 86
Sarah, 410
Thomas, 410
William, 410
Wallis, see Wallace.
Waln, Nicholas, 124
Walsh, Frances Christina, 222
H. E., 222
Walter, mr., 243
Walter, Abbot of Aberbrothock, 190
Walton, Nehemiah, 39
Wandyll, Phillip, 86
Rauffe, 85
William, 86, 197
Ward, ——, 106, 214, 263, 327
Abigail, 298
Andrew, 298
Andrew Henshaw, xiv, xl, xlv, xlvi, 244, 247
Anna, xlv
Artemas, xlv
Clarence Stuart, xlvi
Diana, 298
Edmund, 58, 298
Francis, xlv
Hannah, 36
Hopestil, lxxv
Joseph, 125
Martha, 297
Mary, 38, 263, 335
Mehitable, 58, 295
Nancy, 168, 170
Nathaniel, 224, 228, 335
Reuben, 170
Samuel, 36
Sarah, xlv, 137
Susannah, 206
William, xlv, 368
Ward and Boot, xlv
Warden, John, 101, 102
Narcissa, 101
William A., xxxiii, 101
Ware, ——, 12
Abigail, 11, 31
Asa, 142
Benjamin, 144
Catharine, 146
Daniel, 144
Deborah, 33
Dorothy, 34, 37, 143, 268
Ebenezer, 143, 145, 147, 148, 266
Elijah, 33
Elizabeth, 31, 148
Ephraim, 33, 37, 147, 266
Esther, 30, 33, 148
Hannah, 37, 142
Horace E., xxxiii
Jane, 30
Jemima, 31
John, 339
Jonathan, 145
Joseph, 144
Josiah, 32, 142–144, 146, 147, 268, 270
Lydia, 36
Margaret, 30
Martha, 30
Mary, 33
Mehitable, 266, 270
Nathaniel, 30, 33
Persis, 33
Rebecca, 33
Rhoda, 147
Robert, 11, 37
Samuel, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148
Sarah, 31, 34
Sibyl, 32
Silvia, 38
William, 147
Warfield, E. D., 108
Warner, ——, 321, 326
Content, 321
Elijah, 163
Elizabeth, 156
Hannah, 165
Ichabod, 162–165
I. Mape, 354
Martha, 353
Mary, 156, 165, 209, 354
Octavia, 164
Robert, 156
Wilbur Fisk, xxxv
Warnock, ——, 219
Warren, ——, 106, 221
Benjamin, 75, 76
Charity, 351
Mary, 199
Richard, 199
Warwick, Robert, earl of, 274
Washburn, } ——, 210
Washbourn, } Elisha, 74
Mary, 34
William B., lxxiii
Washington, ——, 326
Booker T., 304
George, lxiv, 54, 76, 89, 90, 104, 113, 149, 151, 152, 221, 238, 333, 336, 416
Waslin, William, 275
Waterbury, ——, 320
Waterman, Anna, 351
Azariah, 165
Charles, 350
Daniel, 348
Ezra, 164, 165, 167, 348, 351, 353
Hannah, 398
John, 398
Lydia, 167
Mary, 348, 353
Shubael, 354
Thomas, 126
Waters, Abel, 399
Asa, 401
Elizabeth, 399
Hannah, 401
Henry F., xii, xx, xxxvii, xxxviii, 181–184, 204, 274, 275, 344, 378, 409
John, 399, 401
Jonathan, 401
Lydia, 399
Mehitable, 401
Mercy, 401
Phebe, 401
T. Frank, 218
Watkins, Hannah, 254
Thomas, 254
Walter Kendall, xxxi, 91, 101, 109, 185, 187, 222, 276, 379
Watson, Alice, 314
Emily, 171
Watterson, doctor, 300
Watts, ——, 342
Isaac, 343
John, 149, 237, 238
Waugh, Hannah, 208
Samuel, 208
Way, ——, 261
Abigail, 261
Weare, Mesheck, 374
Weaver, ——, 214
mr., 386
Daniel, 393
Esek, 257
Ethan Allen, xxxiii
Sally, 257, 258
Thomas, 124
Webb, ——, 271
Abigail, 32, 238
Betsey, 258
Charles, 386
Clarissa, 255
Daniel, 21, 32, 143
Doraxa, 250
Elizabeth, 295, 409
Elvira, 250
Ira, 386
Jehiel, 250, 386, 388, 392
John, 237, 260
Joshua, 392
Mary, 250, 259, 388
Polly, 259, 384, 385
Ruth, 260
Samuel, 237, 238, 385
Sarah, 143
Webber, Hannah, 319
Rebecca, 319
Sarah, 44
Webster, Abigail, 46, 350
Betty, 352
Daniel, 14, 102, 163, 337, 338
David, 164, 166, 353
Eldad, 355
John, 409
Joseph, 164, 166, 350
Lydia, 166
Mary, 351
Noah, 409
Richard, 405
Robert, 261
Ruah, 164
Ruth, 166
Simeon, 163
Susannah, 209, 261
Thomas, 114, 163, 165, 349, 350, 354
Wedgwood, Mary, 30
Sally, 29
Weed, ——, 361
Deborah, 258
Elizabeth, 361
Joseph, 258

Weeks, } Ann P., 410
Weeke, } Ethel Lega, 215
Weekes, } George, 215
Wyke, } Sarah, 410
See also Wickes.
Sylvester, 123
Walter, 410
Welch, Elizabeth, lxviii
Joseph, lxviii
Weld, } Daniel, 181
Welde, } Edmund, 181
Joseph, 181
Thomas, 181
Weller, Eleanor, 285
Zaccheus, 285
Welles, } ——, 214
Wells, } Asa, 350, 354
Benjamin, 347, 349, 356
Elizur, 349, 354
Jonathan, 84
Joshua, 20
Luce, 347
Lucy, 352, 354
Martha, 354
Marcy, 63
Mary, 356
Thomas, 354
Ward, 350
Wentworth, } ——, 407
Wentworthe, } lord, 404
Wintworth, } Benning, 389, 390
John, 234, 311
Roger, 275
Samuel, 234
Zion, 74
Wescot, Ephraim, 126
Wesson, } Fatty, 257
Pearson, 257
West, Priscilla, 39
Samuel, 39
Westbrook, Thomas, 104
Weston, ——, 114
James, 255
Polly, 255
Sarah, 213
Wetherbee, } ——, 390
Wetherbe, } Mehitable, 255
Rachel, 254
Wetherell, Lydia, 400
Sampson, 400
Wetmore, Edmund, 249
Joseph, 249
Ruth, 249
Thomas, 337
Whalley, } ——, 214
Whaley, } Edward, 214
Samuel, 214
Wheat, Joshua, 270
Mary, 30
Samuel, 30
Wheaton, } ——, 221
Whetean, } Caleb, 32
Elizabeth, 32
Wheeler, ——, 80, 106, 214
widow, 291, 292
Abbie, 46
Abigail Oliver, 294
Abijah, 246
Bathsheba, 246
Benjamin, 41
Benjamin D., 291
Cornelius, 293, 294
Cornelius Bryant, 293
Dolly, 293
Dorothy, 294
Elisha, 205
Eliza, 80
E. W., 417
Giles, 41
Hamcie, 80
James Oliver, 291
John, 120, 293
Joseph, 292
Keziah, 245
Wheeler, } Lydia, lx, 291
cont'd } Mary, 41
Mary Oliver, 291
Nathan, 80
Polly, 41
Rachel, 80
Richard A., 153
Ruth, 400
Tabitha, 242
Thomas, 114
Wheelock, Abigail, 172
Abner, 255
Hannah, 255
Jonathan, 386
Leonard Sibley, 172
Lucy, 172
Wheelwright, John, xlvii
John Tyler, xxxiii
Mary, xlvii
Whielden, Ann, 164
Elizabeth, 351
Hannah, 164
Samuel, 164
Whingates, Richard, 87
Whipple, ——, 274
Abner, 390
John, 276
Matthew, 276
Sibyl, 253
William, 103
Whistler, Daniel, 204
Elizabeth, 204
Frances, 204
John, 204
Martha, 204
Ralph, 204
Thomas, 204
Whitaker, Epher, 215
Whitcloke, William, 404
Whitcomb, Abigail Sawyer, 396
Dorothy, 255
Jonathan, 167
Joseph, 245
Relief, 167
White, ——, 114, 214, 384
mr., 384
mrs., 386
Abel, 254, 386
Almira Larkin, 328
Ann, 353, 411
Anna, 35, 350
Asa, 253, 385
Benjamin, 35
Betty, 351
Broughton, 394
Charles, lxvii
Daniel, 353
E., 348
Elijah, 74, 164, 165, 348, 353
Elizabeth, 253
Elizur Talcott, 349
E. S., 210
Eunice, 164, 257, 348, 351
Hannah, 254
Henry, 164
Isabel, 411
Jabez L., 348
James, 320
James S., 415
Jane, 253, 254
Jemima, 33
Jerusha, 208, 255, 352
Joel, 164, 166, 348, 350–352
John, 33, 328, 386, 411
Jonathan, 384
Josiah, 253
Laura Cecilia, lxvii
Levi, 355
Linda, 386
Peter, 74
Phinehas, 255
White, } Polly, 256
cont'd } Randolph, 165
Relief, 254
Roxa, 348
Ruth, 92, 351
Sally, 356
Sarah, 166, 351
Sophia, 348
Theodore, 348
Thomas, 347–349, 351
Timothy, 19–20, 22
Whitehead, ——, 327
John, 333
Whitemore, Nathan, 74
See also Whitmore and Whittemore.
Whitfield, John, 406
Whiting, } mrs., 389
Whitting, } Abigail, 395, 396
Ann, 181, 184
Anna, 372
Anthony, 184
Apphia, 208
Benjamin, 149
Benoni, 396
Betsey, 248, 253, 258
Elutheria, 250, 395, 396
Hannah, 32, 35, 39, 395
Joanna, 395
John Goldsburg, 249, 396
Joseph, 136, 252, 395, 396
Lucy, 259
Mary, 33, 249, 250, 252, 253, 385, 387, 395, 396
Mehitable, 33
Nathan, 33
Nathaniel, 208, 395, 414
Polly, 384
Samuel, 248–250, 252–254, 258, 259, 386, 387, 391–396
Sarah, 248
Theophilus, 250, 396
William, 33
Whitman, Mary G., 77
Whitmarsh, John, 328
Whitmore, Charles O., 67
See also Whitemore and Whittemore.
Francis, 67
Lovice, 67
Susanna, 38
William Henry, lxxvii, 67–69, 109, 229, 230, 410
Whitney, ——, 106
Abigail, 44
Abner, 74
Agnes, 388
Benjamin, 44
David, 148
Elizabeth, 256
John, 385
Jonas, 74
Jonathan, 148
Joseph, 74, 168
Joseph C., xxxiii
Josiah, 44
Mary, 369, 374
Pamela, 254
Rebecca, 44
Susanna, 33
Whittemore, Esther, 268
See also Whitmore and Whitemore.
Hannah, 31
Henry, xxxiii, 101, 103
H. M., 79

Whittemore cont'd: Henry M., 75, 80; Jennie G., 80; Jonathan, 31, 114, 268; Mary, 31; Samuel, 31, 349; Sarah, 31, 370
Whittier, John Greenleaf, 205, 339; Susan, 205; Thomas, 205
Whitting, see Whiting.
Whittingham, Charles, 334; Charlotte, 334; Mercy, lxv
Whitwell, Marsh & Talbot, lxiv
Wick, John, 157; Sarah, 157
Wickersham Printing Co., 214, 417
Wickes, Abiel, 79
See also Weeks.
Stephen, 114
Wiggin, Wigan: George Winslow, xxxi, xxxv; Richard, 316
Wigglesworth, Michael, 224, 228
Wight, Anne, 144; Daniel, 144, 145; Moses, 39; Sarah, 39
Wigley, Henry, 317
Wilbur, Abner, 92; Ann, 92; Betsey, 92; Content, 92; La Fayette, xxxiii; Stephen, 92
Wilcockson, Willcockson: Elizabeth, 317; Richard, 317; Robert, 318
Wilcox, ——, 327
Wilcocks, Abigail, 160; Betsey, 161; Culbut, 92; David, 92; Deborah, 92; Elijah, 360; Hannah, 59, 263; Irene, 161; Jared, 161; Jireh, 92; John, 209; Joseph, 263; Martha, 92; Mary, 92, 209; Obadiah, 258; Phebe, 92; Polly, 258; Reuben, 161; Ruth, 92; Sarah, 92, 360; Stephen, 92
Wilde, ——, 99
Wilder, Elizabeth, 246; Lois, 246; Marshall Pinckney, xxxviii; Mary, 246; Nancy, 246; Oliver, 246
Wildes, Wildess: James, 87
Wiley, Asena, 252; Eliza Geary, 293; Harriet, 259; Hiram, 252; Ira, 252; John, 251; Jonathan, 252; Lucy, 259; Mary Jane, 294; Orrin, 252; Phinehas, 289
Wiley cont'd: Polly, 292; Robert, 251, 252; Sally, 293; Sally Geary, 293; Samuel, 259; Sarah, 294; Timothy, 292, 293; William, 293, 294; William Campbell, 251
Wilkinson, ——, 324; general, 220; Ebenezer, 148, 270; Ezra, 12; John, 311; Molly, 148, 270; Paul, 324; Sarah, 35
Willard, ——, 390; Abigail, 91, 257; Betsey, 259; Clarke, 401; Hannah, 32, 156; Hezekiah, 353; Isaac, 401; Jacob, 99; James Le Baron, 322; Josiah, 263; Lucy, 401; Mary, 263; Mercy, 401; Phebe, 353; Polly, 257; Prudence, 263; Samuel, 259; Simon, 242; Thomas, 156
Willcockson, see Wilcockson.
Willes, see Willis.
Willet, Willett, see also Willey, Willey, Willy, see also Willet: Francis, 296, 297; James, 64, 65; Sukey, 65; Ephraim, 65, 291; Hannah, 64, 65; John, 292; Mary, 291, 292, 294; Pamelia, 294; Polly, 291, 292, 294; Sally, 64, 291; Susan, 293
William (king), 342
William the Lion, 180
Williams, ——, 100, 106, 214, 361; mr., 63; Abigail, 363; Alexander, xxxv; Annah, 363, 364; Anne, 363; Bathsheba, 306, 307, 363; Benjamin, 253; Betsey, 259; Dwight, lii; Eliphalet, 363, 364; Elizer, 363, 364; Ephraim, li, 131; Esther, li; Francis, 363, 364; Francis J., 364; Gideon, 363, 364; Harriet, li, lii; Henry, xiv, xii, li, lii; Isaac, li; Jane Isabel, lii; Job, 364; Joseph, 39; Julia West, lii; Margaret, 388; Mary, 247, 258; Park, 306, 307; Patty, 257; Polly, 253
Williams cont'd: Priscilla, 307; Prudence, 363, 364; Ralph, lii; Richard, 363; Robert, li, 307; Roger, 379, 407; Samuel, 363; Samuel G., 364; Sarah, 319; Solomon, li; Sukee, 257; Susanna, 289; S. Wells, xliii; Thomas, li; Warham, 36, 37; William, li, 37, 286
Williamson, Joseph, xxxi
Willington, Priscilla, 247
Willis, Willes, Wyllys: ——, 40, 96, 320, 410; George, 96; J. L. M., 106; Robert, 124; W. A., 96; William, 87
Willoughby, ——, 181; Francis, 183; Margaret, 183
Wilson, ——, 214, 274
Willson, mr., lxx; Abiathar, 74; Abigail, 39; Alice, 145; Anna, 73; Annis, 187; Benjamin, 167, 259; Bethiah, 259; Elizabeth, 371; Esther, 39; George, 258; James, 333; Jared, 148; John, 39, 109, 181, 185, 216, 220, 274, 275, 331, 418; Jonathan, 371; Mary, 39; Nathaniel, 39, 142; Olive, 42; Polly, 258; Rhoda, 253; Robert, 73, 252; Rodney, 252; Sally, 354; Samuel, 39; Seth, 142, 145, 148, 267; Susan, 276; Thomas, 275, 276; Vina, 353
Wimble, John, 363
Winch, Deborah, 93
Winchell, Lucy D., 79
Wing, Dorothy, 255; George Dikeman, xxxiii; Hannah, 258; Turner, 255
Wingfield, Wingfeilde, Wingfeld, Winkfild, Winkfilde: ——, 402; Anthony, 404; Edward Maria, 402; sir Robert, 403
Wingham, John, 130
Winn, Polly, 258
Winnery, Sarah, 319
Winslow, Edward, 48; Erving, 48; George, 91; Isaac, 48-54; John, 48; Mary, 47, 48; Phebe, 91
Winsor, sir William, 406
Winter, ——, 379
Winthrop, Adam, 378; Alicia, 378

Winthrop, *cont'd* John, 84, 96, 97, 181, 182, 185, 188, 221, 236–238, 378
Martha, 236–238
Robert Charles, vii
Stephen, 188
Wintworth, see Wentworth.
Wise, Ammi R., 209
Daniel, 21, 389
Hannah, 209
John, 216
Mary Rindge, 209
Wiseman, James, 275
Wiswall, Sarah, 31
Wisewall, Thankful, 38
Thomas, 31
Withal, ——, 342
Witham, Lucy, 318
Lydia, 318
Withington, Elizabeth, lxv, lxvi
Faith, lxv
Henry, lxv
Richard, lxvi
Witt, Abigail, 319
Benjamin, 319
Betsey Adaline, 172
George, 172
Witter, Georgette Barton, xxxv
Woadwarde, Wodward, see Woodward.
Wolcott, Content, 285
Woolcut, Cornelia, xliii
Wolcot, Edith, xliv
Elizabeth, xliv, 39
Frederick, xliv
Henry, xliv
John, 135
Joseph, 36, 39, 285
Joshua Huntington, xliii
Mary, 401
Oliver, xliv
Roger, xxii, xliii, xliv, 333
Sarah, 135
Simon, xliv
Wolf, James Young, 250
John Casper Shana, 248, 255 [255
Lucy, 255
Mabel, 257
Mavel, 248
Rachel, 248, 250
Shana, 250, 386
Wollage, Elijah, 389, 394, 396
Polly, 396
Sally P., 396
Wollaston, Edward, 310
Wooleston, John, 309–311
Woolleston, Rebecca, 310, 311
Wolley, Anthony, 315
Elizabeth, 316
Johem, 316
John, 316
Wood, Wooddis, Woodes, Woodis, Woodiwis, Woods, ——, 106, 214, 380 mrs., 388 prof., 14 Abigail, 33, 209, 313, 397
Agnes, 317
Alice, 317
Ann, lxxv, 321
Annie L., lxxvi
Anthony, 317, 318
Barnabas, 250
Benjamin, 328, 329
Betsey, 45
Catherine, lxxv
Daniel, 321
David, 91, 374
Dorothy, lxxv, 313, 317
Wood, *cont'd* Ebenezer, 74
Elizabeth, 317, 321
Esther, 242
Francis, 317
George, 249, 276, 315, 317, 385, 388
Grace, 317
Harding Penniman, lxxv
Henry, xiv, xli, lxxv, lxxvi, 315, 317
Henry D., lxxvi
Henry Ernest, vi, vii, xiii, xxiii, xxxi, 74, 83, 105, 138, 318, 410, 418
Hopestil, lxxv
James, lxxv, 317
James A., 328
Jeremiah, 328
John, lxxv, 74, 209, 250, 317, 328, 329
Jonathan B., 255
Joseph, 388
Margaret, 91, 311, 313, 317
Margery, 317
Martha, 36, 43, 321
Mary, lxxv, 318, 321, 369, 374
Matthew, 33
Mehitable, 382
Michael, 313
Nathaniel, 209
Olive, 255
Rachel, 249
Rebecca, 321
Relief, 255
Ruth, 313
Sally, lxxv
Samuel, 168, 385
Sarah, 209, 249, 385, 388
Sibyl, 249
Stephen, 209
Susanna, 168
Thomas, 74, 317
Timothy, 74
William, 312, 313, 317, 318
Woodard, see Woodward.
Woodbury, Charles Levi, lxxvii
Elizabeth, lxxiv
Elizabeth Bowen, lxxiv
Humphrey, lxxv
Jacob, lxxiv
John, lxxiv
Woodcock, ——, 266
Woodcok, Elizabeth, 31, 32
Hannah, 31, 32, 209
Jeremiah, 31, 38, 145, 146, 148
John, 269
Jno. L., 209
Mary, 31, 34, 148
Michael, 31
Miriam, 31
Nathaniel, 31
Olive, 146
Samuel, 34
Sarah, 31, 145
Susanna, 38
Wooddis, see Wood.
Woodhull, ——, 214
Woodice, Alice, 73
Woodis, see Wood.
Woodman, ——, 343
Cyrus, xxxviii
Woodruff, ——, 139, 214
Woodward, Woadwarde, Wodward, Woodard, ——, 331 Abigail, 33 Anthony, 315 Elisha, 148, 270
Woodward, *cont'd* Elizabeth, 142
Ephraim, 33
Esther, 146
Eunice, 32
Henry, 314
John, 38
Jonas, 31
Josiah, 142–144, 146, 148, 267, 269, 270
Mary, 31
Patrick Henry, xxxiii
Rebecca, 33, 144, 267
Theron R., 209
Woodworth, Elijah B., xxxiii, 102
Francis Chandler, 102
Nancy Adelia, 102
Samuel, 102
Walter, 102
Woolcut, see Wolcott.
Wooleston, see Wollaston.
Wooley, Hannah, 258
Wooly, James, 258
Samuel, 256
Susanna, 256
Woolleston, see Wollaston.
Wooster, Tamar, 297
Worcester, Samuel, 218, 335
Wordsworth, William, xi
Workman, ——, 210
Louise J., 119
Wormeley, ——, 56
Wormell, Nancy A., 321
Worth, Joseph T., 25
Wortham, Robert, 275
Wrathbun, Abraham Burden, 128
Burden, 130
Deborah, 128, 130
Wrench, Wrenche, John, 312
Wright, ——, 196, 217
Wryght, Abylene, 253
Alfred Mortimer, xxxiii
Alice, 197
Benjamin, 102
Betsey, 66
Christopher, 85, 197
Daniel, 66
Deidama, 257
Ebenezer, 164
Edward Richardson, 290
Elisha, 254
Ellen, 85
Hannah, 66, 265, 369
Henry W., 102
Hepzibah, 66, 290
John, 66
Judith, 254
Martha, 63, 66
Mary, 63, 255, 306
Mary Corsair, 290
Matthew, 186
Moses, 255, 258, 391
Nancy, 66
Nathan, 253
Nathaniel, 369
Peter, 289
Philena, 254
Polly, 66
Rebecca Hay, 66
Reuel, 290
Rosalinda, 255
Sally, 258, 386
Samuel, 306
Sarah, 186
Solomon, 253, 386
Susanna, 289
Thankful, 253

Wright, { Timothy, 63, 66, 290
cont'd { Tobias A., 331
Wealthy, 77
William, 317
Wyllys, see Willis.
Wyman, ——, 106
Benjamin, 370
Elizabeth, 370
Francis, 370
Judith, 370
Lucy, 44
Lydia, 258
Thomas, 258
Wyman, { Thomas Bellows, 91,
cont'd { 153
Wyne, ——, 210
Wynfeld, William, 313
Wyth, mr., 151

Yale, Elihu, 140
Thomas, 133
Yarnal, Peter, 124
Yeamans, John, 373
Yell, ——, 379
Yetts, J. Muskett, 413
Yonge, Henry, 404
Yorke, { Dorothy, 206
York, { Edmund, 206
Joseph, 319
Martha, 319
Mehitable, 29
Nathaniel, 206
Young, ——, 114
Edward, 227
J. Harvey, 234
Joanna, 29
Joshua, 332

Zekiels, Isaac, 363

INDEX OF PLACES.

Abbot Academy, xxviii
Abbots Inch, Scotland, 192
Aberbrothock, Scotland, 189–191
Aberdeen, Scotland, 192, 193, 195
Abirlot, Scotland, 195
Abington, Conn., 351
Mass., 327
Acton, Mass., 42, 43
Acworth, N. H., 186, 253, 328
Adams, Mass., 288
Agawam, 224
Alabama, 304
Albany, N. H., 43
Albany, N. Y., xxix, xxxii, lxii, lxiii, 76, 215, 329, 339
Co., N. Y., 122, 132
Aldborough, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 182
Alderbrook Cemetery, Guildford, Conn., 356
Aldham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 184
Alexandria, Va., 90
Alford, Mass., xxi
Alsace-Lorraine, 98
All Saints, Springfield, Eng., 377
Stamford, Eng., 299
Allston, Mass., xlvi
Alvaston, Eng., 85
Amelia County, Va., 149
America, 13, 51–53, 56, lvi, 83, 94–103, 114, 175, 184, 199, 210, 214, 215, 217, 221, 230, 232, 234, 300, 324–326, 328, 337, 344, 364, 373, 402, 408
American Colonies, The, 48, 109, 168
Amesbury, Mass., xxx, xxxiii, 105, 205, 209, 325, 331
Amherst, Mass., xxxiii, xxviii
N. H., 41
Amherst College, 13, xxviii, lxix, 78
Andover, Conn., 351
Mass., 12–15, 17, xxii, xxviii, xxx, 89, 117, 118, 213, 220, 225, 333
Andover Centre, N. H., 329
Theological Seminary, 12, xxviii, lxviii, lxix
Angier's Corner, 365
Annapolis, Md., xxxi
Anne Arundel County, Md., 91
Antrim, N. H., xxxiv, 256
Co., Ireland, 187
Appomattox, Va., 329
Arbroath, Scotland, 191, 195
Ardleigh, Co. Essex, Eng., 184, 405
Arkansas, 306
Arlington, Mass., xl
Armagh, Ireland, xl, lxvi
Ashbourne, Co. Derby, Eng., 197
Ashburnham, Mass., 396
Ashby, Mass., 41, 42
Asheteld, Eng., 403
Ashfield, Mass., 161
Asiatetick Hill, 243
Assington, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 181, 184, 378
Athens, Me., 79
Athol, Mass., 78
Atkinson, N. H., xxxi, xl
Academy, lvii
Atlanta, Ga., xxxii
Atlantic Ocean, 189, 299, 334, 402
Attleborough, Mass., 208
Falls, Mass., 96
Auburn, Mass., 94, 105
Auburndale, Mass., v, vi, vii, xvii, 115, 203, 217
Auchmacoy, Scotland, 192
Ayer, Mass, 242, 416

Babergh, Hundred of, Eng., 182
Baldwin, Me., 44
Balfour, Fettercairn, Scotland, 192
Ballater, Scotland, 195
Ballingdon-cum-Brandon, Eng., 179
Balmadie, Rescobie Parish, Scotland, 195
Balnahardis, Scotland, 190
Baltimore, Md., xxix. lxxv, 327
Bangor, Me., 13, 30, 47, 80
Theological Seminary, 13
Penn., xxxii
Banstead, Co. Surrey, Eng., 309, 311
Barbadoes, 296, 411
Barnes' Hill, 167
Barneston, Eng., 404
Barnstable, Mass., 93
Co., Mass., 24
Barre, Mass., xii, 75, lxxv, 76, lxxvi, 78, 79, 400
Vt., 169
Barrington, R. I., 362
Barringtons, Rayleigh, Eng., 379
Barrow, Derbyshire, Eng., 85, 86, 196, 197
Batavia, N. Y., 80
Bath, Me., 43
N. H., 391
Baton Rouge, La., xxxii
Bay Colony, The, lxi
Beachmont, Mass., 412
Beaconsfield, Co. Bucks, Eng., 405, 406
Bead House, Stamford, Eng., 299
Beaumont House, Ottery St. Mary, Eng., 411
Bedford, Mass., vii, 41, 43–45, 47, lxix, 99, 364, 365, 367, 370, 371
Bedfordshire, Eng., 214
Beggar's Marsh, Guilford, Conn., 57
Belchertown, Mass., 208, 331
Belfast, Me., xxxi, 98
Bellingham, Mass., 33, 382
Bellows Falls, Vt., 390, 394
Bengal, 193
Bentley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 407
Berkley, 363
Berks Co., Penn., lxxiii
Berkshire, Eng., 328
Co., Mass., 329
Berlin, Mass., xxviii, 46, 167–172, 247
Vt., 186, 187, 350
Bern, N. Y., 132
Bernardston, Mass., 323, 396
Bertie Union Academy, lxxiii
Berwick, Me., 90, 322, 411
Bestwicke Park, Co. Notts, Eng., 317
Beverly, Mass., 60, 61, lxxiv, 299, 304, 345
Billerica, Mass., 41, 47, 99, 192, 213, 245, 365, 367, 369–371, 379
Billericay, Co. Essex, Eng., 276

Birmingham, Eng., 213
Birs, Scotland, 191, 192
Bishop Stortford, Eng., 271
Bishops Manor, Braintree, Eng., 273
Blackheath, Co. Kent, Eng., xxx
Blackmiln, Logie Coldstone, Scotland, 192
Black Notley, Co. Essex, Eng., 274, 275
Blackstone River, 73
Blackwater River, 271
Blanchard, No. Dakota, lv
Bloomfield, N. J., 84
Bocking, Co. Essex, Eng., 271–276
Hall, Eng., 272
Place, Braintree, Eng., 272
Boggistow (Sherborn), Mass., 380, 381
Boghead, Scotland, 192
Bolton, Conn., 162–167, 347–356
Mass., 167–169, 171, 172, 380
Bonsall, Co. Derby, Eng., 317
Boscawen, N. H., 322
Boston, Mass., v–vii, 13, xiii, 14, xiv, xvi, xvii, xix, xxii, xxv, xxviii–xxxiii, 34, xxxiv, xxxv, 37, xxxviii, 39, xxxix, xl, xli, 43, xliii, 44, 45, xlv, 46, xlvi, 47, xlvii, 48, xlviii, 49, l, 51, li, 52, lii, 53, liii, 54, liv, lv, lvii–lxv, 67, lxvii, 68, lxx–lxxiii, 74, lxxv, lxxvi, 77, 81–83, 88–91, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 104, 106, 107, 109–114, 119, 121, 138, 149, 153, 167, 168, 170, 171, 179, 181–185, 187–189, 193, 194, 203–205, 211–217, 219–222, 224–227, 232, 234, 236, 239, 241, 247, 270, 271, 274, 275, 277, 295–297, 299, 300, 303–305, 320–323, 325–327, 330, 332, 333, 335–337, 339, 341, 366, 367, 374, 375, 378–380, 383, 397, 398, 407–415, 417
Asylum and Farm School for Indigent Boys, 304
Back Street, 193
Beacon Street, 300
Bedford Street, 300
Boys' Institute of Industry, 304
Brattle Square Church, 415
Bromfield Street, 336
Castle, The, 236
Centre Street, 193
Chauncy Place, 300
Children's Aid Society, 304
Children's Hospital, 304
Christ Church, 108, 411
Common, 300
Copp's Hill, 68, 409
Cornhill, lxiii
Dearborn's Theatre, 89
Elm Hill, l
English High School, 300
Episcopal City Mission, 304
Faneuil Hall, 51, 337, 339
First Church, 274, 300
Franklin Park, l
Franklin Place, 299
George Tavern, The, 50
Georges, The, 52
Granary Burying Ground, 397
Grove Hall, l
Hanover Street, 193
Haymarket Square, liii
Haymarket Theatre, 89
Home for Incurables, 304
Horticultural Building, 336
House of Good Samaritan, 304
Industrial School, N. Bennet St., 304
King's Chapel, 239, 411
Burying Ground, 411
Latin School, 48, 67, 194, 300, 301, 303
Lowell Institute, lxxvi
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, 304, 305
Massachusetts General Hospital, 304
Society for Prevention of cruelty to Animals, 304
Boston, Mass.—
Massachusetts Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 304
Museum, 336, 337
of Fine Arts, 304, 336
Neck, 277
New England Home for Little Wanderers, 304
New England Museum, 336
North Church, 90
North Church, The, 108
End Mission, 304
Street, 193
Old Elm, 300
Hawes School, lxii, lxiii
State House, 68, 113
Park Street, 300
Church, 332
Prince Street, 193
Public Library, xxviii, 113
Queen (Court) Street, 193
Rowe Street, 300
Salem Street, 193
Somerset Street, 407
Tremont Street, 336
University, xxviii
Vincent Memorial Hospital, 304
West Street, 300
Winter Street Church, 118
Boulogne, France, 217
Bow, N. H., 216
Bowdoin College, xxi, xxviii, 111
Bowling Green, Ky., 46
Boxford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 181
Mass., xii, lxviii, 209, 346, 369, 373, [374
Boylston, Mass., 94, 247
Boyton, Eng., 406
Bozrah, Conn., 351
Bradford, Mass., xiv, xl, lvi, lvii, 88, 322, 323
Academy, lvii
Bradley, Co. Derby, Eng., 87, 196, 197
Braintree, Co. Essex, Eng., 271–276
Suffolk, Eng., 183
Braintree, Mass., 13, xxxi, lxv, 202, 211, 273–275, 312, 313, 378, 397
Vt., 273
Branctree, see Braintree.
Branford, Conn., 89, 135–137, 139, 157, 261, 262, 277, 298, 333
Branktre, } see Braintree.
Branchetreu, }
Brantham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 404
Breade, Co. Sussex, Eng., 40,
Brechin, Forfarshire, Scotland 192, 193, 195
Bridgeport, Conn., xlix
Bridgeton, Me., 38, 45
Bridgewater, Mass., xxii, xlvi, 202, 365–368, 397
N. H., lxiii
N. Y., 92
Brighton, Can., 171
Brimfield, Mass., l, 198
Bristol, Eng., 188, 213
Me., 46
Co., Mass., xxv, lxix, 362, 363
R. I., 296
British Museum, London, 40, 319
Brittany, 303
Brockton, Mass., xxviii
Brodemeadow, Eng., 402
Bromley, Co. Essex, Eng., 406
Brookfield, Mass., 257, 391, 400
Brookline, Mass., v, vi, xiv, xvi, xvii, xxii, xxx, xxxi, xxxiv, xl, xxli, 33, 34, xlvi, lxii, 83, 88, 203, 321, 339, 378
Brooklyn, N. Y., 13, xxxi–xxxiii, 46, 60, 75, 196, 199, 210, 222, 305, 324, 344
Brown University, 12, xxviii, lxxiii
Browne's Hospital, Stamford, Eng., 299
Browneswood, Co. Derby, Eng., 315
Bremsurik, Ger., 194
Brunswick, Me., xxviii, 92, 119
Buckinghamshire, Eng., 405
Bucksport, Me., 80

Buckworth, Co. Surrey, Eng., 309
Buffalo, N. Y., xxxiii, xxxv, 79
Bulton, Eng., 85
Bunker Hill, Mass., 28, xxviii, 41, 42, 45, lv, lxv, 66, lxxii, lxxiii, 220
Burlington, Vt., v, xvii, 98, 100, 203, 206, 208, 221
Burwell's Ferry, 151
Bury, Eng., 271
St. Edmunds, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 181–184, [309
Buxton, Me., 218
Byfield, Mass., xlvii, 210

Cabot, Vt., 186
Cæsaromagus, Eng., 375
Caledonia County, Vt., 78, 79
California, xxix, l, 80
Cambridge, Eng., 271, 378
Univ., Eng., 404
Emmanuel College, 377, 379
King's College, 185
Mass., v–vii, li, xiv, 15, xxviii–xxxii, xxxiv, 35, xxxv, xl, xli, xlvii, 52, liv, lviii, lix, 57, lxxi, lxxii, 74, 92, 104, 106, 109, 135, 183–185, 212, 213, 216, 222, 235, 274, 275, 299, 321, 325, 326, 331, 365–368, 378, 379, 407–409, 413, 415, 417, 418
Vt., 396
Village (Newton), Mass., 365, 368, 396
Canada, xxix, 51, 112, 119, 149, 178, 320
Cann River, Eng., 375
Canterbury, Kent, Eng., 84, 87, 180, 196, 408
N. H., 209
Canton, Mass., vii, 43, lxi, 92, 209
N. Y., xxix
Cape Ann, 218, 335
Breton, 81, 83
Cod, 22, 91
Fear, 149
"Capeham of Wagan," 310
Carr Colston, Co. Notts, Eng., 315
Carlisle, Mass., 90
Carmilie, Scotland, 195
Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, Eng., 276
Lyon, No. Britain, 193
Causewayside, Edinburgh, Scotland, 324
Cavendish, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 183
Vt., 259, 396
Cedars, The, 149
Center Sandwich, N. H., lxvii
Central America, 80
Falls, R. I., xxxiv
Centrebrook, Conn., xxxiii
Centre Harbor, N. H., xli, lxii
Champaign, Ill., xxix
Channel, The, 53
Chapel Hill, N. C., xxix
Charlemont, Mass., 172
Charles River, 366, 368, 380
Charleston, S. C., xxix, xxxiii, 114, 416
Charlestown, Mass., 35, 50–52, liii, 82, 91, 100, 153, 188, 216, 235–241, 274, 365, 366, 368, 396, 413, 415
Mill Pond, 235–241
Neck, Mass., 50, 235, 238, 241
N. H., 44, 254, 258, 259, 391, 393
Charlotte, N. Y., 170
Vt., 161
Charlton, Mass., 63
Chateau de Ramezay, Can., 112
Chatham, Conn., 160
Chebacco (Essex), Mass., 61
Chebogue, Nova Scotia, 397
Chequer Inn, Beaconsfield, Eng., 406
Chellaston, Co. Derby, Eng., 85–87, 196, 197
Chelmer River, 375
Chelmsford, Co. Essex, Eng., 273, 375–379
Mass., 42, 43, lxi, 96, 107, 344, 377
Chelsea, Eng., xxxi
Mass., 32, xxxii, xxxiv, 70
Vt., 179
Cherry Valley, N. Y., 76
Chesapeake Bay, 402
Cheshire, Conn., 137, 287
County, N. H., 259, 260
Chester, Conn., 199
Eng., 188, 369
Vt., 249, 253, 254, 257, 259, 384
County, Penn., 214
Chesterfield, Mass., 198, 199
N. H., 42, 79, 80
Chestnut Hill, Pa., xxx
Chicago, Ill., xxviii, xxx–xxxii, xli, l, lxix, 94, 96, 98, 107, 170, 209, 211, 234, 322–325, 329
China, xliii, lxx
Me., xli, lviii
Chiswick Press, The, 334
Chittenden County, Vt., 161
Cincinnati, Ohio, xxix, xxxi, xxxii, 80
Clapboard Hill, Guilford, Conn., 156
Clare, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 179, 181, 182, 185
Claremont, Minn., 76
N. H., xxxi, 42, 249, 360
Clark University, lxxv
Cleveland, Ohio, xxxi, xxxii, 42, 97, 100
Clifton, Co. Derby, Eng., 315
Clinton, Conn., 323
Mass., 101
Codenham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 403
Coeymans Landing, 132
Coggeshall, Co. Essex, Eng., 274–276
Cohasset, Mass., xxxv
Colby College, xxviii
Colchester, Conn., 306, 351
Co. Essex, Eng., 184, 271, 273, 275, 276, 366, 375, 376, 379
Vt., 221
Coldchirn Street, King's Lynn, Eng., 312
Coldwater, Mich., 328
Collegiate Church of St. Peter, Westminster, Eng., 309
Coloma, Mich., 172
Colne River, Eng., 181
Colrain, Mass., 94
Columbia, Conn., 351
Mo., xxix, 333
S. C., 326
Columbia Univ. (King's College), xlii, 135, 176, 298
Columbia College,
Columbia County, N. Y., 159
Columbus, Ohio, xxix, xxxi, xxxii, 95, 172
Coiyton, Co. Devon, Eng., 114
Conamythe, Inverkeillour, Scotland, 191
Concord, Mass., xxviii, xxxiii, 44, 49, lxv, lxx, lxxii, 198, 217, 241, 242, 312, 313, 365, 367, 370, 371, 407, 411
N. H., 29, xxix, xxxi, 41, 42, 216, 218, 241
Bridge, 112
Connecticut, 12, xxviii, xliv, 54, 58, 84, 91, 97, 99, 102, 105, 113, 114, 140, 154, 155, 160, 173–178, 207, 210, 225, 260, 275, 288, 289, 321, 334, 347–361, 376, 409, 418
River, 389, 390
Valley, 120
Corinth, Vt., 30, 77
Cornell University, xxviii
Cornville, Me., 30
Cosford, Hundred of, Eng., 182
Cotton, Co. Stafford, Eng., 85
End, Hardingstone, Eng., 206
Coventry, Conn., 93, 156, 207, 209, 351, 352
R. I., 125–131
Covington, N. Y., 171
Cranston, R. I., 124, 127
Cressing Temple, Eng., 378
Cretingham, Eng., 403
Crimea, The, 376
Crofeld, Eng., 403
Cromarty, Scotland, 189
Cromford, Wirksworth Parish, Co. Derby, Eng., 317, 318
Crown Point, N. Y., 83, 243, 331, 372, 382
Croyden, Co. Surrey, Eng., xxx
N. H., 383

Cuen, Ill., 172
Culloden, Scotland, xlii
Culpeper County, Va., 149
Culpho, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 407
Cumberland County, Eng., 213
Vt., 390

Dallas Township, Penn., 221
Danbury, Eng., 376
Danby, Vt., 306, 307
Dane Law School, H. U., xlvii
Danvers, Mass., lxiii, 80, 82, 201, 270, 398, 399
Danville, Vt., 78
Dartmouth, Mass., 92, 321
College, xxviii, 45, lvi, lxx, 234, 396
Dauphin County, Penn., xlix
Dausley, Eng., 313
Davenport, Ia., xxxi, 93
Dedham, Eng., 184, 273, 274, 276
Mass., vi, vii, 11, xxviii, 31–34, 38, 39, liv, lx, lxi, 92, 266, 344, 345, 364–366, 368, 369, 372, 373, 395, 410–412, 414
Dee River, 195
Deerfield, Mass., li, lii, 170
N. H., 28, 29
Delaware, 98
Delhi, India, 194
Dennington, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 344
Derby, Conn., 297, 361
Derbyshire, Eng., 85, 86, 314, 315
Derbyshire, Eng., 85, 87, 196, 312–318, 404
Derry, N. H., xxx, lx
Des Moines, Iowa, lv
Detroit, Mich., xxxiii, 92, 151, 152, 323
Devonshire, Eng., 183, 215, 411
Dial House, Bocking, Eng., 272
Dingwall, Rosshire, Scotland, xlii
District of Columbia, 114, 177
Dixfield, Me., 401
Dominica, Island, 192
Dorchester, Eng., 219
Mass., xxx, xxxii, 34–36, xl, xli, xliv, xlvii, 50, l, lxi, lxv, lxvi, 67, lxxi, 74, 75, 92, 93, 96, 215, 275, 363, 366, 381, 411
Dorewards Hall, Eng., 272
Dorsetshire, Eng., 381
Dover, Mass., 33–35
N. H., 27, xxxiii, 188, 209, 221
Down County, Ireland, 187
Dresden, Me., 76, 77
Dublin, N. H., 168
Dubuque, Iowa, 94
Dudley, Mass., 331
Dukes County, Mass., xxv
Dummer Academy, xlvii, lxx
Dunbar, Scotland, 187
Dunbarton, N. H., 416
Dunboe, Ire., lxxv
Dundee, Scotland, 195
Dunmow, Co. Essex, Eng., 404
Dunnydeer, Scotland, 189, 192
Dunstable, Mass., 71, 371
Dunwich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 182
Durham, Conn., xxxii, 58, 59, 136, 137, 139, 158, 159, 206, 261–264, 298
Eng., 188
Me., 322
N. H., 27, xxxiii
Castle, 188
Dutch Island, 296
Dutchess County, N. Y., 321
Duxbury, Mass., xxii, 205

Earl's Colne, Eng., 40, 319, 320
Earl Soham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 405
East Alstead, N. H., 329
Betchworth, Co. Surrey, Eng., 309
Bergholt, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 184
Boston, Mass., xl, xiv, lx, lxi
Braintree, Mass., 328
Eastbury, Conn., 351
East Cambridge, Mass., xxxii, 340
Eastchester, N. Y., 104
East Creek, 156
Greenwich, Co. Kent, Eng., 309
R. I., 123–125, 127
Guilford, Conn., 156, 158–161, 261–263, 358, 360
Haddam, Conn., 288, 358
Hartford, Conn., 351
Haven, Conn., 285
India, } lxx, 53, 222
Indies, }
Lexington, Mass., xxxiii
Medway, Mass., 381, 383
Easton, Mass., 74
Penn., xxxii
East Orange, N. J., 213
Pitforthie, Scotland, 193
River, 356
Sudbury, Mass., 33
Windsor, Conn., 351, 356
Eastwood, Co. Essex, Eng., 379
Eaton, N. H., 209
Ecole de Chartes, Paris, 95
Edgbaston, Eng., 213
Edgecomb, Me., 46, 57, 70, 76–78, 201
Edinburgh, Scotland, 191, 324, 325
Edwardston, Eng., 404
Edzall, Scotland, 191
Effingham, N. H., xiv
Egerton, Co. Kent, Eng., 309
Egge, Eng., 314
Egypt, lxvii, lxxiv
Elderslie, 328
Eliot, Me., 103, 106, 220, 322
Elizabeth Islands, 402
Elkhorn, Wis., xxxi
Elmira, N. Y., xxxii
Elmore, Vt., 169, 170
Ellington, Conn., 351
Elyria, O., xxxii, 100
Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Eng., 377, 379
Endfield, Eng., 213
Enfield, Conn., 197, 345
Engaine Colne, Co. Essex, Eng., 183
England, xx, xxiii, liv, lix, lxx, lxxi, 15, 52, 54, 70, 84, 96–98, 100–102, 119, 133, 134, 158, 160, 173, 181–185, 187, 189, 193, 194, 215, 221, 222, 274, 277, 303, 310, 313, 320, 324–326, 328, 358, 364–366, 375, 377–379, 381, 390, 396, 407–409, 411, 413, 417, 418
Epsom, N. H., 28, 29
Essex, Conn., 264
Mass., 61
N. Y., 187
Essex County, Eng., 134, 179, 181, 182, 184, 271–276, 319, 366, 375, 377–379, 404–407
Mass., xxv, lvii, 60, 61, 69, 70–72, 91, 200–202, 205, 207, 210, 330, 335, 398
Institute, Salem, xxviii, 219, 318, 409
Europe, xliv, lvii, 119, 124, 173, 176, 234, 251, 339, 409
Evanston, Ill., xxix
Everett, Mass., 192
Exeter, Eng., 215, 413
N. H., xxix, 97, 109
Exira, Ia., xxxi, 93
Eye, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 182, 222

Fairfax County, Va., 95
Fairfield, Conn., 186, 410
Fairhaven, Mass., lviii
Fall River, Mass., 413
Farland, 57
Farmington, Conn., xxx, 105, 139, 209, 279, 282, 283, 286
N. Y., 121, 122
Felstead, Co. Essex, Eng., 274
Fenny Compton, Warwickshire, Eng., 96
Ferry Neck, Md., lxxiii
Fettercairn, Scotland, 192
Feverton, Eng., 403
Fifeshire, Scotland, 167, 190
Finzean, Scotland, 195

Fitchburg, Mass., 45, xlviii, lxii, 94, 172, 208, 218
Fitch Hill, Sterling, 45
Fitzwilliam, N. H., 247, 258
Flanders, Conn., 160
Flintshire, Eng., 309
Florida, Mass., 167, 172
Forest of Birse, Scotland, 195
Forfarshire, Scotland, 189–191, 195
Forgandenny, No. Britain, 193
Fort Covington, N. Y., 187
  Dummer, 391
  Point, Me., 209
  Pitt, 152
  Sullivan, 151
  Washington, 416
  Fort William and Mary, 28
  William Henry, 83, 320, 331, 383
  Worth, Texas, 210
Foster, R. I., 122, 125–131
Framingham, Mass., xxxii, 32, 35, 93, 108, 266, 330, 381, 383
Framlingham, Eng., 413
  Castle, Eng,, 413
  Church, Eng., 413
France, liv, 55, 188, 212, 329
Franklin, Conn., 306, 351
  Mass., xxxi, xxxv, 382, 384, 395
Franklin and Marshall College, xxix, 112
  Town, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 321
Freetown, Mass., 91
Fremont, N. H., 210
Fresh Pond. lviii
Fressingfield, Eng., 217
Fryeburg, Me., 45

Gagetown, N. B., 320
Garden City, L. I., xxxii
Gardiner, Me., 324
Gardner, Mass., 383
Gaywood, King's Lynn, Eng., 311
Geneva, Switzerland, 212
Georgia, 214
  Vt., 161, 263
George's Island, 151
Georgetown, D. C., xxxv
Germany, 15, 177, 404
Gettysburg, 329
Gilead. Conn., 351
Gillingham, Eng., 212
Gilmanton, N. H., 28, lvi
Glasgo, Conn., 92
Glastonbury, Conn., 160, 351, 356
Glemsford, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 183
Glen Allen, Va., xxxi
Glenbervie, Scotland, 192
Glennesk, Forfar, Scotland, 190
Gloucester, Eng., 313
  Mass., 318, 335
Gloucestershire, Eng., 213, 363
Goddelmine, Co. Surrey, Eng., 276
Gosbache, Eng., 403
Goshen, Conn., 263, 351
  N. Y., 96
Graces, Little Baddow, Co. Essex, Eng., 378
Gratton, Mass., 172, 244, 401
  N. H., 254, 256, 257, 259, 326
Grand Rapids, Mich., xxxii
Grantham, Eng., 213
Granville, Mass., 59, 158
Great Baddow, Co. Essex, Eng., 377
  Bricett, Eng., 185
  Britain, 53, 55, 124, 130
  Coggeshall, Co. Essex, Eng., 275, 276
  Falls, N. H., lxvii
  Graces, Little Baddow, Eng., 379
  Plain, Guilford, Conn., 261
  (Blackstone) River, 73
  Yeldham, see Yeldham Magna.
Greece, 15
Greenbush, N. Y., 322
Greenfield, 253
  Mass., 323
  N. H., 43
Greenland, N. H., 26–28, 410
Greenwich, Eng., 188, 309
  R. I., 122, 124–127
Groton, Conn., 97, 211, 262, 298, 412
  Co. Suffolk, Eng., 181, 378
  Mass., xxix, 44, 45, lxv, 198, 222, 242, 332, 334
Grundisburgh, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 402, 403, 405
Guilford, Conn., 57–59, 102, 133–135, 155–161, 260–264, 277–280, 297, 298, 328, 356–361
  Ohio, 263
  Vt., 396
Guynd, Scotland, 190, 195
Gwynn's Island, 152

Haddam, Conn., xxxiii, 160, 323
Haddonfield, N. J., 417
Hadleigh, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 181, 182, 184
Hadley, 253
Halgrene, Scotland, 191
Halifax, N. S., xxix, xxxii, 52, 320, 322
  Vt., 170
Hallowell, Me., 79
Halstead, Co. Essex, Eng., 184
Hamilton, Can., 417
Hampton, N. H., 26, 218, 305, 322, 410, 411
  Va., 55
  Court, London, Eng., 310, 311
  Institute, Va., lxxvi, 304
Hancock, N. H.. 43
Hanover, Mass., v, xvii, 203
  N. H., xxviii
Hardingstone, Eng., 206
Hartford, Conn., v, vii, xvii, xxviii, xxxi–xxxiii, 58, 99, 105, 113, 136, 137, 162, 173, 174, 176, 178, 203, 206, 207, 212, 215, 260, 261, 277, 279, 283, 320, 324, 328, 347, 409, 411
  Vt., xxx, 108
  County, Conn., 409
Harrisburg, Penn., xiv, xl, xlix
Harvard, Mass., 371
Hardwick, Mass., lxxv, 75–80, 413
Hartland, Vt., 258
Harvard College, Harvard University, 15, xxix, xliii, xlvii, 48, l–lii, lviii, 67, lxxv, 112, 132, 176, 184, 222, 237, 299, 300, 305, 313, 341, 369, 373, 374, 391, 395, 411, 415, 417
Hatfield, Mass., li
Havana, Cuba, 106
Haverhill, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 181
  Mass., xxix, lvii, lxviii, 91, 102, 207, 211, 218, 224, 320, 328, 329, 401
Hawkedon, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 184
Hawkesley, Eng., 213
Hawsted, Co. Essex, Eng., 276
Hebron, Conn., 306, 307
Hedingham, Co. Essex, Eng., 181
  Castle, Eng., 276
Hempstead, L. I., 100
Hempstone, Eng., 403
Henley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 406
Henny, Eng., 183
Hertfordshire, Eng., 409
High Garrett, Bocking, Eng., 272
Highgate, London, Eng., 311
High Laver, Eng., 379
Hillsborough, N. H., 171
  Bridge, N. H., 171
Hinckford, Hundred of, Co. Essex, Eng., 274
Hinesburg, Vt., xli, 115, 116, 120
Hingham, Eng., lxx, 109
  Mass., xiv, xxxiv, xli, lxx, lxxi, 109, 183, 184, 202, 247, 324, 409
Hinsdale, N. H., 42
Hintlesham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 405
Holden, Mass., 243, 245
Holland, 325
Hollis, Me., 333
  N. H., xxxii, 245
Holliston, Mass., lxxvi, 380, 384
Holy Trinity Church, Canterbury, Eng., 275

Hoosac Tunnel, lxii
Hopkinton, Mass., l, 382, 411
N. H., 29, 42
Horningsheath, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 183
Horn Inn, Braintree, Eng., 271
Hospitalfield, Scotland, 195
Houma, La., 91
Howard University, 210
Hudson, Mass., xxxiv
N. Y., 128, 129, 325
River, 76
Hudson's Bay, 112
Hull, Yorkshire, Eng., 134, 137
Huntington, Vt., 186
Hyde Park, Mass., xxx, xli, 299, 304

Ible, Co. Derby, Eng., 317
Illinois, 46
Inchgromnell, Glennesk, Forfar, Scotland, 190
India, 194, 195
Indiana, 216
Indianapolis, Ind., 96, 216
Inverkeilliour, Scotland, 191
Indian Hill, 416
Iowa, xxix, 113
Iowa City, Ia., xxix
Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 183, 396, 406, 407
Mass., xxix, lvi, 61, 62, 82, 83, 91, 181, 182, 184, 202, 206-209, 216, 218 224, 274, 326, 335, 340, 345, 346, 378, 379
Ireland, 109, 187, 217, 222, 364, 378, 409
Irvington, Iowa, 170
Isle-au-Haut, Me., 168
Isle of Man, 193
Italy, xliv
Ithaca, N. Y., xxviii, xxxii, 214

Jaffrey, N. H., 41, 42, 160, 170, 186, 247, 251, 259
Jamaica, W. I., xlii, 153, 236
Plain, Mass., xxx, 96
James River, 152
Jamestown, N. Y., 121
R. I., 413
Va., 151
Japan, xliii
Jay, Me., 207
Jefferson, N. H., 168
Jericho, Vt., xxxiii
Jerseys, The, 138
Jones's Bridge, 158

Kansas City, Mo., xxxii, 103, 210
Keene, N. H., 80, 373
Kelly, Scotland, 190, 191, 194, 195
Castle, Scotland, 195
Kenny, Kingoldrum, Forfar, Scotland, 189-191, 195
Kennymykie, Kingoldrum, Scotland, 190, 191, 195
Kent, Conn., 253
Kent County, Eng., 309
Kentucky, 214
Kerremuir, Forfar, Scotland, 191
Kewanee, Ill., xxxi
Kewaunee, Wis., xxxiii
Kilburn, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 114
Killingworth, Conn., 59, 161, 210, 263, 268, 357-361
King's College, see Columbia Univ.
Kingscote, Gloucestershire, Eng., 212
King's Head, Chelmsford, Eng., 376
Kings Lynn, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 309-312
Kingston, N. H., 396
R. I., 128
Kingston upon-Hull, Yorkshire, Eng., 138
Kirkton, Scotland, 190, 195
Kirkwood, Mo., xxxv
Kittery, Me., 103, 106, 322
Depot, Me., xxxiii, 103
Knightsbridge, London, Eng., 87
Kutztown Academy, lxxiii

Labrador, lxvii
La Crosse, Wis., 333

Lake George, li, 331
Lakeville, Conn., 96
Lamarsh, Co. Essex, Eng., 183
Lancashire, Eng., 204, 222
Lancaster, Mass., 41, 42, 45, 46, 169, 182, 213, 241-247, 328, 380
Pa., xxix, 112, 214, 416, 417
Langham, Co. Essex, Eng., 184
Lanham District, Sudbury, Mass., 184
Lavenham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 184
Lawford, Co. Essex, Eng., 407
Lawrence, Kansas, 79
Mass., xvi, xviii, xxx, 203, 204, 330
Academy, xxix
Lay College, Revere, Mass., 119
Lea, Co. Derby, Eng., 317
Lebanon, Conn., 92, 93, 305-307, 351, 410, 411
County, Penn., xlix
Crank, Conn., 351
Lehigh University, xxix
Leicester, Mass., xlv, 94, 105, 401, 411
Leicestershire, Eng., 378, 379
Leigh Priory, Eng., 273
Lempster, N. H., 325, 396
Leominster, Mass., 36, 245, 246
Leonard Stanley, Gloucestershire, Eng., 212
Le Roy, N. Y., 171
Letheringham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 402
Lexington, Mass., xxxi, xxxiii, 49, lxv, lxxi, 99, 330, 370, 382, 383, 396, 417
Leyden, Holland, 328
Leyston, Eng., 403
Lichfield, Eng., 84-87, 196, 312, 317, 318
Limerick, Me., 30
Lincoln, Eng., 87
Lincolnshire, Eng., 299
Linden, Vt., 75
Lindsay, Ont., xxxii
Litchfield, Conn., 59, 139, 288, 411
County, Conn., 96
Little Baddow, Co. Essex, Eng., 378, 379
Bentley, Co. Essex, Eng., 184
Coggshall, Co. Essex, Eng., 276
Compton, R. I., 296, 410, 411
Dunmow, Eng., 273
Maplestead, Co. Essex, Eng., 181
Plain, Guilford, Conn., 251
Littleton, Mass., 42, 43, 47, 63, 246
N. H., xxxi, 44, 94
Little Waldingfield, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 184, 325
Liverpool, Eng., 188, 194
Lochle, Glennesk, Forfar, Scotland, 190
Logie Coldstone, Scotland, 192
Loire River, 303
Lombard, Ill., 96
London, Eng., xxix, xlix, l, liv, 85, 87, 93, 96, 112, 114, 124, 179, 180, 183, 184, 188, 193, 194, 204, 210, 212, 213, 217, 271, 274, 275, 277, 298, 299, 309, 310, 316, 334, 335, 375, 377, 378, 409, 410, 412, 413, 418
Blackwall, 188
Bodleian Library, 325
British Museum, 40, 319
Bushe Lane, 311
Carlton House, 194
Chancery Lane, 213
Chelsea, xxxi
Christ Church Hospital, 311
College of Arms, 194
Collegiate Church of St. Peter, Westminister, 309
East India House, Blackwell, 188
Friday Street, 309
Hampton Court, 310, 311
Heralds College, 193
Highgate, 310
House of Commons, 185, 378
Inner Temple, 222
Knightsbridge, 87
Lincoln's Inn Fields, 413
Liverpool Station, 271
Street, 179, 375
Marybone, 87
Morley's Hotel, 334

London, Eng.—
St. George's, Southwark, 87
John Zacharies, 311
Mary Woolnoth, 274
Matthew, Friday Street, 309
Michael's, 87
Saviour, Southwark, 183
Sepulchre's, 87
Somerset House, 308, 406, 408
Stepney, 213, 379
Tiltyard, Greenwich, 188
Tower, 329
Trafalgar Square, 324, 334
War Office, 334
Westminster, 87
Abbey, 309
Londonderry, N. H., lxii, 185–187
Long Eton, Manor of, Eng., 404
Hill, Guilford, Conn., 157
Longhill Brook, 380
Long Island, N. Y., 103, 124, 129, 131, 263, 316
Melford, Eng., 184
Pond, 199
Longwood, Mass., v, vii, xvii, 203
Los Angeles, Cal., xxix
Louisburg, C. B., 28, 52, 81
Louisiana, 46
Purchase, The, 216
Lowell, Mass., 13, xxii, xxix, xxx, xxxii, xxxiv, lx, lxi, 241
Ludlow, Vt., 257
Lunenburg, 98, 186, 208, 390, 391
Lusby, Eng., 213
Luzerne Co., Penn., 221
Lyman, Me., lx
Lyme, Conn., 96, 182, 297
Lynchburg, Va., xxix
Lyndon, Vt., 78, 79
Lyndonville, Vt., 79
Lynn, Mass., xxix, xxxi, xxxiv, lxiii, lxv, lxxiii, lxxv, 84, 92, 93, 96, 108, 184, 197, 214, 318, 367, 411

Madison, Conn., 59
Wis., xxix, xxx, 114, 208
Co., N. Y., 208
Madlane, King's Lynn, Eng., 311
Mahratta States, India, 194
Maine, 12, xxviii, xlviii, 52, liii, lviii, 79, 91, 104, 236, 241, 400
District of, 103, 224
Mains of Ochterloney, Scotland, 195
Pitforthy, Scotland, 193, 195
Malden, Co. Essex, Eng., 273
Mass., 31, xxxi, xxxiii, 47, 63, 187, 223, 224, 325
Farm, The, 244
Manchester, Eng., xxxi
Mass., v, vi, xvii, xxx, 203, 345, 346
Manchester, N. H., xxix, xxxi, xxxii, 219, 333, 411, 412, 416
Manitoba, xxix
Mansfield, Conn, 351
Mass., 35
Marblehead, Mass., xxxiv, xli, 69–71, lxxiii, 208
Marfield, Leicestershire, Eng., 378
Marks Manor, Braintree, Eng., 273
Marlboro, Conn., 351
Mass., 34, 36, lxxv, 168, 169, 244, 247, 340, 341, 344, 380
N. H., 41, 42, 168, 170
Vt., 206
Marlow, N. H., 256
Marshfield, Mass, 409
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 91, 351
Marybone, Middlesex, Eng., 87
Maryland, xxix, xiix, 91, 177, 215, 321, 327, 328, 334
Maryport, Co. Cumberland, Eng., lxvi
Maryville, Mo., xxxiii, 113, 333
Mason Hall, Manor of, N. H., 310
Masonia, N. H., 310

Massachusetts, xii, 18, xix, xx, xxii, xxv, xxvii–xxix, xliv, xlv, xlvi, l, liv–lviii, lxiv, 67, 68, lxxi, lxxii, 74, lxxiv, 75, lxxv, 76–78, 80, 83, 84, 88, 89, 96, 98, 102, 104, 105, 109–113, 120, 167, 168, 176, 181, 192, 188, 205, 208, 209, 215, 216, 220, 225, 235–239, 271, 273, 276, 277, 295–297, 320, 323, 327, 329, 331, 334, 337–339, 366, 377, 378, 389, 400, 411, 417, 418
Bay, 109, 132, 133, 181, 200, 201, 224, 274, 295, 329, 379, 399, 409
Province, 69, 104, 238, 362, 363
Matlock, Derbyshire, Eng., 312–318
McLean Asylum, 235
Meagherville, N. B., 320
Medfield, Mass., 19, 31, xxxiii, 34, 39, lv, 74, 106, 330, 380–383
Medford, Mass., v, vi, xiv, xvii, xxii, xxix, xxx, 31, xli, 46, liii, lix, lx, 89, 198, 203, 234, 333
Medway, Mass., 31, 33–35, 37, 74, 382–384
Meerut, India, 194
Meikle Kenny, Kingoldrum, Scotland, 189–191
Melgund, Scotland, 190
Melrose, Mass., xxxiv, xxxv
Mendon, Ill., 58
Mass., 73, 201, 202, 382
Meriden, Conn., xxxi, 97, 137, 140, 172, 206
Merrimac, Mass., 105
River, xxii, 241
Valley, The, lxviii
Mexico, 414
Michigan, 44, 214, 308
Middleboro', Mass., lxxiii, 209, 327, 397
Middlefield, Conn., 264
Middlesex Canal, 240
Co., Mass., xvii, xxv, lv, lx, 71, 93, 203, 236–239, 242, 340, 344, 379–381
Va., 57
Middleton, 124
Middletown, Conn., 98, 102, 136–139, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 173, 206, 208, 209, 260, 298, 327
Midstrath, Birs, Scotland, 191
Millbury, Mass., xxviii, xxxi, 401
Milford, Conn., 93, 135, 221, 357, 361
Mass., lxxv,
N. H., xxviii, 171, 218
Millis, Mass., 380–383
Mill Pond, Charlestown, Mass., 235–238
Milton, Mass., xiv, xxxv, xli, liii, liv, lxvi, 74, [208
Milton Academy, liv
Millville, Mass., 73
Milwaukee, Wis., xxxi, xxxii, 211
Minneapolis, Minn., 91, 209, 210
Minnesota, xxix, 334
Mississippi, 332
Missouri, 103, 333
Monadnock No. 5, N. H., 168
Moneymore, Ireland, 191
Monmouth, Ill., xxxii
Monroe Co., N. Y., 277
Monson, Mass., xxxii, 78, 119, 173
Montclair, N. J., 98, 212
Montgomery, Mass., xxi
Co., Md,, 328
Penn., 108
Montpelier, Vt., xxxiv, 186, 330
Montreal, Can., xxix, 112, 324
Montrose, Scotland, 189, 193, 195
Montville, Conn., 153, 154
Morgan City, La., xxxii
Morgantown, W. Va., 94
Morristown, N. J., xxxiii, 106
Moulsham, Eng., 375–377, 379
Hall, Eng., 378
Mount Auburn, 222
Hope, 370
Vernon, Me., 324
Wollaston (Quincy), Mass., lxxi

Much Dunmow, Co., Essex, Eng., 404
Muscongas Island, 216
Mystic River, 211

Nantes, France, liv
Nantucket, Mass., vi, 17-26, xlv, 48, 91, 130, 218, 219
Narragansett Township, 399
Nashua, N. H., 241
Nashville, Tenn., xxix
Natches, Miss., 78
Natick, Mass., 32, 34, 35, 37, 366
Naugatuck, Conn., liii
Nayland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 182-184
Naylingherst Manor, Braintree, Eng., 273
Nedham, Eng., 403
Needham, Mass., xxx, 30-39, 92, 141-149, 209, 265-270, 372, 382
Nelson, N. H., 260
N. Y., 208
Neponset River, 274
Netherhall, Manor of, Otley, Eng., 402
Newark, N. J., 132, 133, 135, 138, 156, 297
New Bedford, Mass., 24, xxxi, lviii, 97, 215, 321
Braintree, Mass., lxxv, 273, 400
Britain, Conn., 132, 176, 277, 326, 327, 333, 414
Brunswick, 48, 320
Newbury, Mass., 27, 62, 110, lxviii, 213, 325, 413
Newburyport, Mass., xxxi, lvii, lxviii, 211, 322, 335, 396, 413
Newcastle, Eng., 188
Newcastle-under-Lyne, Eng., 85
New England, ix, 11, xvi, 17, xvii-xx, xxvii, xxix, xxxvi-xxxix, xliv-xlvi, xlviii, xlix, liv, lvi-lviii, 60, lx, lxi, lxv, 67-69, lxix, lxxi, lxxv, lxxvi, 84, 85, 88, 91, 95, 96, 98, 99-101, 105, 107, 108, 110, 111, 119, 120, 132, 153, 155, 173, 181-185, 187-189, 197, 200, 203, 211-214, 216, 219, 220, 223, 224, 226-228, 231, 232, 234, 237, 273-276, 294, 299, 304, 310, 323, 325-327, 333, 335, 336, 341, 356, 364, 378, 379, 396, 402, 407, 408, 413-415
Newfoundland, lxvi, lxvii
New Hampshire, xxii, 28, xxviii, xxix, 44, lxii, lxx, 88, 98, 102, 167, 168, 169, 216, 221, 232, 241, 308, 310, 329, 333, 334, 374, 389, 390, 407
Hampton, N. H., xiv
Hartford, Conn., 92, 288
Haven, Conn., xiii, xxix, xxxi, xii, 94-96, 98, 132-140, 155, 206, 221, 260, 277-289, 324, 326, 327, 333, 351, 357, 358, 414
Vt., 118, 120
Colony, 35, 133, 134
Co., Conn., 58, 278, 279
New Ipswich, N. H., xxx, lxx, 416
Jersey, 76, 98, 128, 129, 133, 137, 140, 328
Newland Hall, Roxwell, Eng., 379
New London, Conn., 92-94, 153, 154, 182, 209, 357, 358
New London County, Conn., 153
Newmarket, N. H., 28, xl, lx, lxi
New Orleans, La., lxiv
Nepaul States, India, 194
Newport, R. I., xxxii, 75, 77, 109, 122-125, 210, 295, 297, 321, 411
New Providence, Penn., 108
Roxbury (Woodstock), Conn., 305
Salem, Mass., 399
Newton, Mass., v-vii, 11, xiv, xxii, xxviii, xxx, 31-34, xxxiv, 36-38, xli, li, 74, 88, 89, 119, 184, 198, 365, 366, 368, 396
Newton Centre, Mass., xxx, xxxii
Hall, Manor of, Eng., 404
juxta Sudbury, Eng., 182
Newtonville, Mass., xxxiii, xiv, 101
Newtoun Mill, Scotland, 193
Newtowne (Cambridge), Mass., 11, 106
New Windsor, Conn., 76, 204
New York City, xiv, 22, xxix-xxxiii, xl, xlii, 46, xlviii, 49, 52-54, 68, lxxv, 95, 96, 100, 101, 103, 104, 109, 168, 170, 204, 214, 216, 217, 220, 225, 257, 322, 323, 325, 328, 331, 364, 401, 412, 415-417
State, xxv, xxix, 49, 76, 95, 98, 102, 128, 164, 220, 225, 298, 316, 329, 334, 389, 391, 396, 416
Niagara, N. Y., 152
Niagara Falls, N. Y., xxxii
Nine Partners, N. Y., 125
Nineveh, lxvii
Noblesboro, Me., 207
Nonacoicus Farm, Groton, Mass., 242
Nonantum House, Newton, Mass., 365
Norfolk, Va., 151, 152
Norfolk County, Eng., 310-312
Mass., xxv
Norham Castle, 190
North Adams, Mass., 172
America, 217
Northampton, Eng., 206
Mass., xxviii, 78, 160
Northamptonshire, Eng., 206
North Bolton, Conn., 351
Northborough, Mass., 94, 106, 245
Northbridge, Mass., 11
North Britain, 193, 217
Brookfield, Conn., 352
Mass., 391
Northbury (Plymouth), Conn., 283, 289
North Carolina, lxxiii, 122, 123, 151, 332
Edgecomb, Me., 76
Northfield, Mass., lii
N. H., 79
Vt., xxix
Northford, Conn., 139, 264
North Guilford, Conn., 59, 156-158, 264, 298
Hampton, N. H., 220
Haven, Conn., 281, 283, 287
Ireland, 217
Killingworth, Conn., 360
Middlebough, Mass., lxix
Northport, Me., 98
North River, Salem, 201
Northroughton, / North Roughton, } Eng., 311, 312
North Scituate, Mass., lxiii, 210
Northwestern University, xxix
North Weymouth, Mass., 330
North Wyke, Eng., 215
Norton, Mass., 31, 35, 209
Norwalk, Conn., 276, 281
Norwich, Conn., 158, 207, 306, 307, 351
Eng., 312
Norwich University, xxix
Notley, see Black Notley.
Nottingham, Eng., 300
Nottinghamshire, Eng., 315, 317
Nova Scotia, xxix, 48, 131, 236, 320, 397
Noyon, Picardie, France, 212

Oakdale, Cal., 77
Oakham, Mass., 80, 399, 400
Oakland, Cal., xxx
Oberlin, Ohio, xxix
Oberlin College, xxix
Ochterloney, Scotland, 189-191
Ohio, xxix, 186
Oil City, Penn., 324
Old Colony, The, lxix
Orchard, Me., 324
Omaha, Neb., xxxi, 411
Oneida County, N. Y., 159, 374
Ontario, Can., xxix
Orange County, N. Y., 96
Orford, Conn., 356
Co. Suffolk, Eng., 182
Osatick Hill, 243
Osmaston, Staffordshire, Eng., 85
Ossoatetick Hill, 243
Oswestry, Eng., xxix
Otes, High Laver, Eng., 379

Otley, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 402, 405-407
Ottawa, Can., xxix, 112
Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire, Eng., 193, 411
Ouabache, 216
Oxford, Eng., xxix
Mass., xxviii, 34, 36, 37, liv, 63, 105
Oxford University, 222
Christ Church, 222

Paisley, Scotland, 192
Palestine, 15
Palmer, Mass., 219
Paris, France, xlix, lxxvi, 95, 102, 212, 321
N. Y., 159
Parsonsfield, Me., 28-30
Paterson, N. J., xxxi
Pawcatuck River, 153
Rock, 153
Pawlet, Vt., 186
Pays d'en Haut (Upper Country), 112
Peabody, Mass., xli
Peabody Academy of Science, lvii
Normal College, xxix
Peasmarsh, Co. Sussex, Eng., 309
Pelham, Mass., xxi
N. Y., 104
Pelham Manor, N. Y., 209
Pell's Point (Pelham), N. Y., 104
Pemaquid, Me., lvi
Pemberton's Hill, 51
Pembroke, N. H., 28
Pennsylvania, xxix, xlix, 108, 111, 113, 123-127, 152, 216, 329, 416, 417
Penny Cook, N. H., 216
Penobscot River, 209
Pepperell, Mass., 44, 45
Perkiomen Region, The, 330
Perth, Scotland, 190
Perton, Co. Stafford, Eng., 310
Petcourent, Kerrimuir, Scotland, 191
Peterborough, N. H., xxxi, 41-43, 101, 170, 186, 411
Peters, Cal., xxxi
Petersburgh, Mich., 102
Phelps, N. Y., xxx
Philadelphia, Penn., xxviii, xxix, xxxii, xxxiii, xl, xlii, 49, 54, lxxiii, 98, 113, 122, 124, 130, 214, 218, 222, 225, 330, 412, 416-418
Philippine Islands, xliii
Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., liii, lix, lxix
Exeter, N. H., xxix
Picardy, France, xlii, 212
Pierce Academy, lxxiii
Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Mass., 374
Pinkerton Academy, lx
Pinkney, N. Y., 411
Piscataqua, 189
Piscataqua River, 188
Pitforthy, Brechin, Scotland, 189, 192, 193, 195
Pittsfield, Mass., xxxiv, 94, 360
N. H., 219
Pittston, Penn., 332
Plainfield, Conn., 92
N. J., xxxiv
Plaistow, N. H., lxviii
Plattsburg, N. Y., 79, 208
Plymouth, Conn., 283
Mass., lxxi, 96, 110, 184, 199, 202, 214, 277, 369, 374, 397, 398
Plymouth Colony, 110, 205, 277, 409
County, Mass., xxv, lxx, 397
Plympton, Mass., 91, 374
Plympton House, Harvard Univ., 302
Polstead, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 183
Pomfret, Conn., 76, 198, 351
Portland, Conn., 160
Me., v, vii, xvii, xxx-xxxii, xxxiv, 45, lxiii, 203, 224, 225, 227, 323, 324, 326
Portsmouth, Co. Southampton, Eng., 274, 309
N. H., lxiii, 26, 27, 90, 107, 211, 306, 328, 410
Portsmouth, Ohio, xxxi
R. I., 121-27, 129-132, 294-296, 409
Va., 151
Post Vincennes, 216
Potomac River, xlix, 152
Potonomet Neck, East Greenwich, R. I., 123
Potsdam, N. Y., 186
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., xli, 212
Poultney, Vt., 209
Preston, Conn., 93, 198, 346
Prince Edward's Island, 411
Princeton, Mass., 94, 244
N. J., 15, xxix
Princeton University, xxix
Prospect, Me., 209
Providence, R. I., v, 11, xvii, xxviii, xxix, xxxi, xxxiii, xlv, lxix, lxxiii, 77, 107, 127-129, 131, 180, 183, 203, 225, 226, 331
Providence Plantations, xxix
Provo, Utah, 30
Putney, Vt., 255

Quebec, Canada, 51, 52, 54, 83, 111, 192, 216, 323
Queen's Head, Chelmsford, Eng., 376
Quiberon Bay, 193
Quincy, Ill., lxix
Mass., xxxiv, lxxi
Quonapaug Pond, 59

Raine, Co. Essex, Eng., 273
Raine-Magna (Braintree), Eng., 273
Rammahagan, Scotland, 192
Randolph, Va., 169
Ratcliffe, Co. Essex, Eng., 379
Rattlesden, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 335
"Rattoune Raw," Scotland, 190
Rayleigh, Co. Essex, Eng., 379
Raymond, N. H., 29, 107
Reading, Mass., xxx, 36, 41, l, 64, lxv, 212, 411
Redding, Conn., 157, 286
Red River, lv
Redrock, Ireland, lxvi
Rehoboth, Mass., 31, 362, 363
Rensselaerville, N. Y., 121, 122, 132
Rescobie, Scotland, 191, 195
Revere, Mass., 119
Rhode Island, xxix, 77, 91, 98, 107, 109, 121, 122, 124, 125, 131, 175, 209, 212, 225, 276, 295, 296, 362, 363, 382, 383
Ribber, Matlock Parish, Eng., 317
Richmond, Me., 76-78
Mass., 157
N. H., 169, 170
Vt., 186, 187
Va., xxxix, 416
Rickmansworth, Eng., 99
Rifton, Stratford, Conn., 361
Rindge, N. H., v, xvii, 41, 42, 45, 47, 203, 245, [254
Ripon, Wis., xxxi
Risbridge Hundred, Eng., 182
Rochelle, France, liv
Rochester, N. H., 27
N. Y., 121
Rockingham, Vt., 248-260, 321, 384-396
Rockingham County, N. H., 27, 410
Rockport, Mass., xli, lix, 335
Rosshire, Scotland, xlii
Rosyth, Fife, Scotland, 190
Rowley, Mass., lix, 91, 132, 135, 138, 184, 297, 369, 374
Roxbury, Mass., xiii, xxix, 31, 32, xxxii, 33, xxxiii, 39, xli, 44, 50, l, li, lviii, lx, 74, 95, 184, 205, 206, 208, 243, 305-307, 322, 366-369, 379, 384, 410
Roxwell, Eng., 379
Royal College, Belfast, Ire., lxvi
Royalston, Mass., 100
Royalton, Vt., 117, 118
Royersford, Penn., 100
Russia, 303
Rutland, Mass., 93, 399
Rutland, Vt., xxix, 97, 221, 254, 411
Rutlandshire, Eng., 299

Saccarappa (Westbrook), Me., 45
Sackett's Harbor, 79
Sacramento, Cal., xxxiii
Sagadahock, 310
Saint Albans, Vt., 79, 118
Asaph, Eng., 325
George's, Southwark, Eng., 87
John, Chelmsford, Eng., 375, 376
N. B., xxxii, 320
John River, 320
Zacharies, London, 311
John's, Newfoundland, xiv, xl, lxvi
Johnsbury, Vt., 77–79
John's College, Md., 177
Lambert Hill, Montreal, Can., 112
Lawrence University, xxix
Louis, Missouri, 216, 324
Margaret's, King's Lynn, Eng., 311
Topsfield, Eng., 107
Mary, Cavendish, Eng., 183
Polstead, Eng., 183
Mary-at-the-Tower, Ipswich, Eng., 407
Mary the Virgin, Bocking, Eng., 271, 272, 276
Chelmsford, Eng., 375, 376
Woolnoth, London, Eng., 274
Michael, Braintree, Eng., 271–273
the Archangel, Braintree, Eng., 273, 274
Michael's, Lincoln, Eng., 87
Oseith, 404
Paul, Minn., xxix
Paul's, Wentworth Co., Can., 417
Peter's, 70, 180
Sudbury, Eng., 179, 183, 185
Saviour, Southwark, London, Eng., 183
Sepulchre's, London, Eng., 87
Vigeans, Forfar, Scotland, 191, 195
Vincent, 193
Salem, Mass., xxviii, xxix, xxxii, 34, 39, 60, lxiii, lxv, 69, 70, lxx, 71–73, 81–85, 88, 99–101, 184, 199, 200, 201, 205, 208, 213, 218, 299, 318, 326, 340, 344, 345, 366, 367, 371, 372, 374, 397–400, 410
First Church, 371, 372, 398
Village (Danvers), Mass., 80
Salisbury, Mass., 205, 331, 333
Salop County, Eng., 309
Sandisfield, Mass., 94
Sandwich, N. H., xli
Sandy Bay (Rockport), Mass., 335
Hook, 149
San Francisco, Cal., xxx, xxxiii, xl, xlii, 208, 324, 340
Saracen's Head, Chelmsford, Eng., 376
Saratoga, N. Y., 125, 209
Sangerties, N. Y., 93
Saugatuck, Conn., 167
Saxton's River, 390, 394
Saybrook, Conn., 96, 156
Scarboro', Me., 208
Scituate, Mass., xii, 99, 102, 208, 210, 322
R. I., 126, 131
Scotland, xiii, lxii, 180, 167, 173, 187, 189, 190, 194, 217, 324
Conn., 164
Seabrook, Conn., 182
Sedgwick, Me., 374
Semer, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 183
Sempringham, Eng., 379
Seneca Falls, N. Y., 207
Setoun, } Scotland, 191
Seyton, }
Seymour, Conn., xxxiii, 297, 416
Shanghai, China, xliii
Sharon, Mass., v, vi
N. H., 42
Vt., 186
Shawshin River, 365, 367
Sheffield, Eng., 222
Vt., 79
Shelburne, Mass., 172
Falls, Mass., 172
Shemford Mills, Henny, Eng., 183
Shenandoah, Iowa, 206
Sherborn, Mass., 31, 35, 36, 43, 380–384
Sherborne, Dorsetshire, Eng., 381
Shirley, Mass., 32, xxxiv, 42, 241, 248
Shoreham, Vt., 306, 307
Shrewsbury, Mass., xl, 45, xlv, 242–247
Vt., 257
Shrivenham, Berkshire, Eng., 328
Shropshire, Eng., xxix, 220
Shute, Co. Devon, Eng., 114
Sible Hedingham, Co. Essex, Eng., 276
Simsbury, Conn., 351
Six Bells Inn, Bocking, Eng., 272
Skippack Pike, Penn., 416
Skowhegan, Me., 26, 211
Smithfield, R. I., 128
Smithsonian Institution, xxviii
Snake Hill, 167
Somaliland, 222
Some, Eng., 403
Somerset Island, 216, 217
Somersetshire, Eng., xliv
Somerville, Mass., v, vii, xiv, xvii, xxx, xxxii, xxxv, xli, 47, lxxiii, lxxv, 91, 203, 410
Sorbonne, The, Paris, 95
Sound, The, 50
South America, 187, 384
Southampton, L. I., 84, 197, 214, 316
County, Eng., 309
So. Bethlehem, Penn., xxix
Southborough, Mass., 170
South Boston, Mass., xli, lvi, lxii
Braintree, Mass., xxxi
Southbridge, Mass., vii, xxi, xxix, xxx, 99, 107, 418
South Brooklyn, N. Y., 46
Carolina, xxix, 152, 416
Cave, Co. York, Eng., 196, 197
Framingham, Mass., 330
Freeport, Me., vii
Hampton, 411
Southington, Conn., 138
South Kingston, R. I., 130
Lynn, Eng., 311
Malden (Everett), Mass., 192
South Natick, Mass., 323
Southold, L. I., 263
South Sherborn, Mass., 382
Tawton, Eng., 215
Spencertown, Conn., 164
Spotsylvania, Va., 56
Springfield, Mass., xxxii, lxiii, 77, 78
Vt., 98, 251–253, 255–258
Parish, Co. Essex, Eng., 377
of Dedham (Dover), Mass., 32, 35, 266
Spring Pond, 190
Springville, N. Y., 43
Stafford, Eng., 188
Staffordshire, Eng., 85, 213, 310
Stamford, Conn., xxx, 96, 164, 333
Lincolnshire, Eng., 299
Starkey, N. Y., 396
Stebbing, Co. Essex, Eng., 275
Stepney, Co. Essex, Eng., 213, 379
Sterling, Mass., 45, 46, 171, 172, 247, 382
Castle, 109
Stillwater, N. Y., 411
Stisted Hall, Braintree, Eng., 272
Stockbridge, Mass., li
Stoke Nayland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 183
Newington, Eng., xxx
Stoke-upon-Trent, Eng., 85
Stoneham, Mass., vii, xxxiv, 63–66, 289–294, 370
Stoney Creek, 417
Stonington, Conn., 153, 154, 262, 346
Stony Middleton, Co. Derby, Eng., 315
Stony Point, 329
Stoughton, Mass., 12, 31, 74, 202, 208, 372, 397
Stoughton Hall, Harvard Univ., 302
Stour River, 179, 181
Stourwood, Eng., xxxi

Stow, Mass., 182, 371, 380
Stratford, Conn., lili, 135, 137, 325, 361
Eng., 405
Stratham, N. H., 28, 29, 30
Strawberry Bank (Portsmouth), N. H., 26
Sturbridge, Mass., xxx, 37, 107
Success Hill, 416
Sudbury, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 180
All Saints, 179, 180, 181, 183, 185
St. Gregory, 179, 180, 183, 185
Mass., 36, lxxv, 182, 184, 205, 213, 218, 244, 265, 380, 396,
Suffield, Conn., 206
Suffolk County, Eng., 179-182, 184, 217, 309, 335, 344, 384, 378, 402, 405-407, 413, 414
Mass., xxix, xlvii, lviii, 90, 109, 202, 303, 322, 373, 382, 397, 410
Sugar Creek, Penn., 93
Sullivan's Island, 152
Sunbury County, N. B., 320
Sunderland, Mass., 289
Vt., 161, 262, 264, 360
Surrey County, Eng., 276, 309
Surry, N. H., 253, 255
Susquehannah Country, The, 126
Sussex County, Eng., 40, 213, 309
Suton, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 181
Sutton, Mass., 105, 400, 401
Swampscott, Mass., vii
Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Eng., 184
Inn, Beaconsfield, Eng., 405
Mead, Eng., 405
Swansea, Mass., 91, 362
Swanzey, N. H., 186
Swarkeston, Co. Derby, Eng., 85, 86, 196, 197
Swarthmore, Penn., xxix
Sweden, 303
Swift River, 399
Swilland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 405, 406
Switzerland, 303
Swyneland, Eng., 402
Syracuse, N. Y., 220, 374

Taberg, N. Y., 374
Taine Bridges, Eng., 85
Tantiusque, 331
Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng., xliv
Taunton, Mass., xiv, xxii, xxxii, xli, lxix, 74, 209, 306, 326-328, 363
Temple, N. H., 43
Templeton, Mass., 35, 167, 374
Tennessee University, 45
Thames River, 188
Thessaly, 222
Thetford, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 183, 184
Tholdman, Boulogne, 217
Thomaston, Conn., 287, 289
Thomaston, Me., xxxi
Thomlinson (Grafton), N. H., 234
Thompson, Conn., 401
Ticonderoga, 83
Tillifrookie, Birs, Scotland, 191, 192, 195
Tindal Square, Chelmsford, Eng., 376
Tiverton, R. I., 124, 411
Tokyo, Japan, xiv, xl
Tolethorpe, Rutlandshire, Eng., 299
Tolland, Conn., 207, 351, 355
Tolland, Somersetshire, Eng., xliv
Topeka, Kan., xxxii, 212, 326, 413
Topsfield Parish, Co. Essex, Eng., 107
Mass., xxix, xxxiv, 107, 207, 346
Toronto, Can., xxix, 112
Torquay, Devonshire, Eng., 222
Touraine, France, 303
Townsend, Mass., 43
Trafalgar Square, London, Eng., 324, 334
Trappe, Penn., 108
Trenton, N. J., xxxiii
Troy, N. H., 75, 80, 168, 170, 171
N. Y., 46
Truro, Mass., 35
Tufts College, xxix
Tullibardin, Scotland, 190
Turkey, 303
Tuskegee Institute, Alabama, lxxvi, 304
Tyngsboro', Mass., 43
Tyringham, Conn., 355

Uley, Gloucestershire, Eng., 212
Ulster, Ireland, lxvi, 187
Underhill, Vt., 116, 117
Union, Conn., 198
College, 176
United States, xliii, xlvi, xliv, 53, lv, lviii, lix, lxvii, lxxiii, 79, 95, 96, 99, 100, 103, 152, 173, 176, 177, 178, 210, 230, 236, 324-326, 329, 384, 412, 414
Unity, N. H., 256
University of Cincinnati, xxix
Illinois, xxix
Missouri, xxix
North Carolina, xxix
Pennsylvania, xxix, xlii, xlix, lxxvii
the State of New York, xxix
Tokyo, xliii
Vermont, 116, 120
Wisconsin, 176
Unthank, Scotland, 332
Updikes Newtown, 125
Upper Ashuelot (Keene), N. H., 373, 374
Utah, 214
Uxbridge, Mass., 383, 401

Vermont, 93, 117, 119, 161, 181, 186, 221, 248-260, 263, 298, 334, 350, 384-396, 411
Virginia, xxix, xlix, 53, 56, 90, 91, 95, 98, 114, 152, 213, 304, 328, 334, 402
Voluntown, 92

Waddenton Meade, Eng., 405
Wakefield, Mass., vii, xxxi, xxxii
N. H., 27-30
Wales, 211
Wallingford, Conn., 132-140, 264, 277, 279, 280, 282, 284, 286-288, 326, 358
Walpole, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 312
Mass., xxi, xxvii, 74, 92, 220
N. H., xxxii, 46, 248, 253-256, 259, 321, 384, 390, 391
Waltham, Mass., xlvi, 33, 34, 36, 43, 299
Ward (Auburn), Mass., 105
Ware, Mass., xxviii, 78, 198
Warhorne, Co. Kent, Eng , 40
Warren, R. I., xxxi, 107, 108, 362, 363
Warwick, 254
Mass., xxxii, 395
Warwickshire, Eng,, 96, 213
Washington, D. C., xxviii-xxx, xxxii, 76, 78, 97, 114, 173, 210, 215, 321, 323, 339, 416
Mass., 199
N. H., 396
Washington and Lee University, xxix
Waterboro', Me., 29
Waterbury, Conn., 115, 277, 281, 283, 284, 286-289, 324, 361
Waterloo, Belgium, 222
Iowa, 213
Watertown, Mass., 34, xxxiv, 37, 46, lxxv, 183, 184, 275, 299, 305, 335, 365, 366, 368, 379, 396
Waterville, Me., xxviii, xxxi, lxiii
Waverley, N. Y., 411
Mass, xli
Wayland, Mass., 36
Wayne Co., N. Y., 121, 122
Wayside Inn, Sudbury, Mass., 218
Weatherfield, Vt., 246, 256
Wellesley, Mass., xxx
Hills, Mass., vii
Wells, Me., 27, 207
Vt., 288
Wenham, Mass., xxviii, 60-63, 198, 328, 340, 344-346

Wentworth County, Can., 417
West Bloomfield, N. Y., 328
Brattleboro, Vt., 410
Westbrook, Me., 45
Westborough, Mass., 33
Westbury Leigh, Eng., lvi
Wilts., Eng., 220
West Cambridge (Arlington), Mass., lx, 208
Westchester, N. Y., xxxi, 104
Co., N. Y., 104
West Chester, Penn., xxxi, 214
Dresden, Me., 77
Wester Seyton, Scotland, 191, 194, 195
Western Reserve, The, 174
Westfield, New Haven, Conn., 136
Westford, Mass., 396
West Granville, Mass., 206
Westharford, Co. Essex, Eng., 276
West Haven, Conn., 358, 361
Indies, 51, 53, 153
Lebanon, N. H., 171
Medford, Mass., xxx
Medway, Mass., xxxii
Westminster, Co. Middlesex, Eng., 87, 179, 309
Vt., 256, 258
Abbey, London, Eng., 311
Westmoreland, N. H., 255, 396
West Newton, Mass., xiv
Weston, Mass., v–vii, xxxii, 34, 37, 401
West Point, N. Y., 76
River, 158
Roxbury, Mass., 209
Springfield, 351
Stockbridge, Mass., 360
Virginia, 94
Westwinche, Eng., 311, 312
Westwood, Mass., vii, xxx, li
West Yorkshire, Eng., 222
Wethersfield, Conn., lii, 57, 94, 184, 361
Eng., 184
Weymouth, Mass., xxx, 35, 63, 103, 202, 327, 328, 365
Landing, Mass., 12
Wheatland, N. Y., 277
Whippenny, N. J., 140
White Hart Inn, Braintree, Eng., 271
Marsh, 416
Plains, N. Y., 44, 139, 164
Whitestown, 157
Whitman, Mass., xxxiv
Wickford, R. I., 125, 127
Wickhambrook, Risbridge Hundred, Eng., 182
Wilderness, 329
Wilkes-Barré, Penn., xxix, xxx, xxxii, 108, 109, 173, 221, 331, 332
William and Mary College, xxix
Williams College, 67
River, 390
Williamsburg, Va., xxix, 55, 149, 150
Willsborough, N. Y., 187
Wilmington, Mass., 89, 346
N. Y., 170
Wilton, N. H., 258
Winchelsea, Eng., 40
Winchester, Eng., 309, 310
Mass., xxviii, xxxi, xxxii, xxxiv, 103
N. H., 391
Windham, Conn., 207, 349
N. H., lxiii, 187
County, Conn., 93
Vt., 113, 259, 260, 389
Windmill Hill, Sudbury, Eng., 183
Windsor, Conn., xliv, 155, 197, 209, 212
Vt., 118–120, 395
County, Vt., 259
Winnipeg, Manitoba, xxxix
Winter Hill, Mass., 50
Winthrop, Me., 208
Wirksworth, Co. Derby, Eng., 315, 317
Wiscasset, Me., xxxii, 224
Wisconsin, xxix, 169, 176
Witnesham, Co. Suffolk, Eng., 406
Woburn, Eng., 406
Mass., vii, xxx, 37, 47, 80, 365–367, 370, 371, 382
Wolcott, Conn., 283, 287, 288
Vt., 170
Wolfboro', N. H., 29
Junction, N. H., lxiii
Wolstanton, Co. Stafford, Eng., 85
Woodbridge, Conn., 139
Woodbury, Conn., 136, 137, 159, 277, 279, 280, 283, 284, 410
Woodseates, Matlock Parish, Eng., 317, 318
Woodstock, Conn., xxxii, 198, 305, 373, 401, 410
N. B., 320
Woonsocket, R. I., xxxii
Worcester, Eng., 188
Mass., xvi, xix, xxviii–xxx, 32, xxxii, xxxiii, xxxv, lii, lxi, 75, lxxv, 77, 78, 94, 101, 105, 106, 113, 119, 203, 247, 318, 323, 401
County, Mass., xxv, 94, 242–246, 389, 391, 400
Worcestershire, Eng., 213
Wormingford, Co. Essex, Eng., 185
Worthington, Mass., 198
Wrentham, Mass., 11, 12, 31, 32, 34, 36, 74, 220, 366, 369, 373, 374, 382, 395
Wyoming, Penn., xxix, l, 108, 109, 221, 331, 332
Valley, 108, 113

Yale University, xxix, lii, liii, 57–59, 112, 157,
Yale College, 160, 161, 173, 297, 298, 395
Yarmouth, Mass., 75
N. S., 397, 398
Yeldham Magna, Co. Essex, Eng., 184, 185
Yonkers, N. Y., 213
York, Yorkshire, Eng., 138
Me., 90, 324
Castle, 188
County, Me., 208, 296, 331
Va., 149
Yorkshire, Eng., 132, 138, 196
Quarter, New Haven, Conn., 133, 136